THE FOUNDATION OF INNOVATION:
A PURPOSE-DRIVEN APPROACH

by

Stefano Malpangotti

DISSERTATION

Presented to the Swiss School of Business and Management Geneva

In Partial Fulfillment

Of the Requirements

For the Degree

DOCTOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

SWISS SCHOOL OF BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT GENEVA

SEPTEMBER, 2025

THE FOUNDATION OF INNOVATION:

A PURPOSE-DRIVEN APPROACH

by

Stefano Malpangotti

APPROVED BY

____

Dissertation chair

RECEIVED/APPROVED BY:

Renee Goldstein Osmic

____

Admissions Director

Dedication

This research is dedicated to those who tirelessly and peacefully advocate for a just, free, and equitable world, a world where human lives, animals, and nature are too often exploited as commodities for the gain of the powerful and the relentless pursuit of profit, often at the cost of sustainability and ethics.

It is a tribute to those who persist in the face of a faltering democracy, threatened at its core, and a society where violence, and force too often overshadow dialogue and reconciliation.

They never give up, steadfastly believing in humanity's potential, often toiling without recognition, gratitude, or praise.

At times, they even endure ridicule and adversity, all for the sake of a vision: a world where every person matters, every voice is heard, and everyone is valued and embraced.

In a system that prioritizes profit over people, their determination to challenge the status quo and create value and meaning beyond monetary gain is essential.

They remind us that true progress is not defined by fleeting victories, but by the trust, collaboration, and long-term well-being we nurture for everyone.

Their unwavering dedication to fairness and accountability, even when confronted with cruelty and the gravest abuses of power, serves as a guiding light toward a shared and just future, a commitment that resonates with the words of one of the greatest poets of the 20th century, Paul Celan, who wrote this memorable poem on 3 November 1962:

This is the moment when
the werewolves fall behind.
No henchman
is alive yet.
The human, true and alone,
rightfully walks
among the people.

Acknowledgements

I am deeply grateful to my mentor, Hrvoje Volarević, PhD, for his invaluable feedback and unwavering patience throughout this journey. It is a true privilege to have such a distinguished academic guide me. I would also like to extend my heartfelt thanks to the defense committee for sharing their expertise and insights, as well as to SSBM for granting me the opportunity to be part of this remarkable program and institution.

ABSTRACT

THE FOUNDATION OF INNOVATION:

A PURPOSE-DRIVEN APPROACH

Stefano Malpangotti
2025

Dissertation Chair: Hrvoje Volarević, PhD

This study introduces Purpose-Driven Innovation (PDI), as a comprehensive managerial framework designed to unify theory and practice. PDI offers a practical tool for aligning organizational innovation with an organization's mission and core values, fostering a unified and purpose-driven approach. PDI demonstrates that purpose and innovation are deeply interconnected, driving new entrepreneurial perspectives. By embedding purpose into every aspect of strategy, PDI transforms innovation into a purposeful endeavor, encapsulated in the Purpose Articulation Statement, a dynamic tool that redefines traditional Mission Statements.

The framework consists of eight interlinked nodes, balancing creative exploration with disciplined execution and employing holistic strategies to drive meaningful and sustainable outcomes. A pilot case study of Netflix tested the framework, leading to the addition of a ninth node to emphasize the critical importance of continuous renewal and adaptation. PDI equips organizations with a practical and comprehensive blueprint to foster creativity, enhance operational efficiency, and build resilience. By staying true to their core values, organizations can effectively navigate complexity, adapt to change and create lasting value in a rapidly evolving world.

This research offers a clear roadmap for organizations to turn purpose and innovation into a powerful competitive advantage within a fair and equitable society.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

LIST OF TABLES

LIST OF FIGURES

CHAPTER I:
INTRODUCTION

1.1 Introduction

Purpose, mission, and vision statements are fundamental in shaping an organization's identity, guiding principles, and strategic goals, as emphasized by Fitzsimmons, Qin and Heffron (2022). A purpose statement articulates the overarching reason for the organization’s existence, focusing on its enduring societal contributions. The mission statement, in contrast, defines the organization's core activities, fostering alignment among employees toward immediate objectives. The vision statement, on the other hand, encapsulates the aspirational future the organization seeks to create. Collectively, these components serve as a cohesive framework that drives strategic decision-making, motivates internal teams, and provides stakeholders with a clear understanding of the organization's values, priorities, and aspirations (Fitzsimmons, Qin and Heffron 2022).

The existing body of research provides limited direction on effectively transforming the abstract concepts of purpose, vision, and mission, particularly in the context of innovation, into actionable strategies for organizational execution. Establishing a connection between structured strategic planning practices, such as the development of mission statements, and measurable organizational outcomes requires a comprehensive process. This involves evaluating potential risks, defining precise goals, optimizing resource allocation and systematically tracking progress. Despite the critical importance of this alignment, there remains a notable deficiency in scholarly exploration of methodologies to bridge this gap effectively (Cortés, Téllez and Godoy, 2021). Building on this observation, this study seeks to address the following research question: How can organizations turn their mission statements into actionable tools that effectively demonstrate their commitment to innovation in practice?

1.2 Research Problem

Innovation is a complex and multifaceted concept, interpreted in various ways across disciplines, yet commonly centered on novelty, processes, and organizational impact. Thompson (1965) and West and Anderson (1996) define it as the creation and application of new ideas, products, or processes. Kimberly (1981) broadens this perspective, describing innovation as a process, a tangible outcome, or even an intrinsic attribute of an organization. Similarly, Van de Ven *et Al.* (1986) emphasize the importance of perceived newness in defining innovation. Damanpour (1996) ties innovation to organizational change, whether it arises from proactive strategies or reactive responses to external pressures. From a knowledge management standpoint, innovation is about generating new knowledge to achieve specific objectives (Plessis, 2007). Meanwhile, a technological perspective focuses on progress through the development of new technologies (Nord and Tucker, 1987). Together, these viewpoints highlight the dynamic and diverse nature of innovation across different fields.

Baregheh, Rowley, and Sambrook (2009) take a multidisciplinary approach to innovation, providing an integrative definition built on six key attributes. These attributes, drawn from diverse disciplines, and relevant to both innovation management and broader discussions, create a comprehensive framework for understanding innovation. First, they define the nature of innovation, emphasizing its essence as something novel or improved. This leads to the type of innovation, which focuses on the specific output, such as a product or service. They then outline the stages of innovation, detailing the process from idea generation to commercialization. Equally important is the social context, which examines the social systems, groups, or environmental factors that influence innovation. Supporting these efforts are the means of innovation, encompassing the resources required, such as technical, creative, or financial support. Finally, the aim of innovation highlights the organizational goals that drive these innovation efforts. Together, these six attributes provide a robust framework for understanding, and applying innovation across various contexts.

According to Baregheh, Rowley, and Sambrook (2009), innovation is a dynamic, multi-phase process that transforms ideas into enhanced products, services, or processes. It not only propels progress but also establishes a competitive advantage. While innovation is often associated with business, it extends to various social contexts, emphasizing the steps involved in creating meaningful advancements and delivering value across different settings. From their perspective: “Innovation is the multi-stage process whereby organizations transform ideas into new/improved products, service or processes, in order to advance, compete and differentiate themselves successfully in their marketplace” (Baregheh, Rowley, and Sambrook, 2009, p. 1334).

1.3 Purpose of Research

Garcia and Calantone (2002) offer key insights into the connection between innovation and innovativeness.

Innovation is the process of transforming an idea or invention into a product, service, or system that delivers value and gains market adoption. This process involves development, production, and commercialization, seamlessly combining technological advancements with market needs. An idea truly becomes an innovation when it moves beyond the concept stage, enters production, and generates economic value while reaching a broader audience. Innovation can take various forms, ranging from radical breakthroughs that introduce entirely new concepts to incremental improvements that refine processes, enhance usability, and reduce costs. These innovations can create a ripple effect, impacting industries on a macro level by reshaping science, technology, or markets, while also driving change on a micro level by improving a firm's performance and optimizing resource use (Garcia and Calantone, 2002).

Innovativeness measures the degree of newness or originality in an innovation, reflecting how much a product disrupts existing markets or technologies. This disruption can be assessed by determining whether the product is "new to the world," "new to the market," "new to the industry," or "new to the consumer," each level offering a unique perspective on its impact. By evaluating a product's potential to transform an industry, innovativeness helps assess its influence on a firm's resources, strategies, and capabilities. Specifically, product innovativeness focuses on a product's ability to disrupt markets or technologies, while firm innovativeness captures an organization's overall tendency to develop or adopt new ideas (Garcia and Calantone, 2002). These two dimensions are interconnected, as Garcia and Calantone (2002) propose that innovation and innovativeness share a complementary relationship. While innovation emphasizes creating and implementing new ideas, innovativeness evaluates their originality, and broader impact. Highly innovative products can drive significant shifts in technology or markets, yet companies can also thrive by improving or imitating existing innovations, demonstrating the flexibility of these concepts in fostering growth. Together, innovation and innovativeness fuel technological progress and market evolution, shaping industries over time. Garcia and Calantone (2002) further explain that the degree of innovation newness depends on disruptions in marketing, and technology within an industry. Greater disruption in the marketing or technological "S-curves" signals higher innovation newness, emphasizing the role of change in market and technology dynamics. Similarly, at the firm level, a significant shift in marketing or technology knowledge indicates that the innovation is newer to the firm, reinforcing the connection between disruption and newness. Additionally, there is a positive relationship between:

1. The newness of an innovation to the industry and its product innovativeness.
2. The newness of an innovation to the firm and its product innovativeness.
3. The innovativeness of a product and its perceived newness to the customer.

In summary, greater disruptions and shifts in knowledge result in higher perceived product innovativeness (Garcia and Calantone, 2002) and open up a new and unexplored perspective: that of purpose-driven innovation.

1.4 Significance of the Study

Purpose-driven innovation unites innovation and innovativeness to drive meaningful organizational and societal impact. **Innovation** focuses on transforming ideas into practical products, services, or systems that meet real needs, while **innovativeness** measures how original or disruptive these solutions are. Guided by purpose, this process becomes deliberate and aligned with an organization's mission and broader goals, ensuring long-term positive change.

a) Purpose

Purpose-driven innovation connects the structured process of innovation with the originality of innovativeness. It ensures new solutions are aligned with meaningful objectives, fostering collaboration where values, beliefs, and actions come together to create both organizational and societal value.

b) Dynamic Coordination

By integrating innovation's focus on delivery with innovativeness' emphasis on originality, purpose-driven innovation channels creativity into actionable, impactful solutions. It promotes seamless adaptation and collaboration, enabling organizations to thrive in ever-changing environments.

c) Structuring Organizations

Purpose-driven innovation helps companies design frameworks and foster cultures that encourage ongoing innovation and creativity. It aligns business components with shared goals, streamlines communication, and enhances decision-making, ensuring every effort supports a unified purpose.

d) Strategic Execution

Purpose-driven innovation emphasizes turning creative ideas into tangible outcomes. By combining alignment, practical delivery, and measurable impact, it ensures that groundbreaking solutions are effectively executed.

Through the unification of innovation's operational focus and innovativeness' creative evaluation, purpose-driven innovation keeps organizations adaptable, forward-thinking, and impactful. It is the driving force that ties strategic execution and visionary ideas under a shared mission.

1.5 Research Purpose and Questions

Crossan and Apaydin (2010, p. 1155) define innovation within organizations as follows: “Innovation is: production or adoption, assimilation, and exploitation of a value-added novelty in economic and social spheres; renewal and enlargement of products, services, and markets; development of new methods of production; and establishment of new management systems. It is both a process and an outcome.”

Gaia Grant (2024, p. 3) considers purpose-driven innovation as: “strategic developments designed to build new opportunities in line with an organization's core principles.”

In our research, we define purpose-driven innovation as follows:
Purpose-driven innovation is a forward-thinking management approach that challenges traditional methods to develop transformative solutions for critical global issues. Rooted in an organization’s core values, it reflects a deep commitment to meeting human needs and aspirations through innovative, sustainable, and creative outcomes. By focusing on long-term, mission-driven goals, this approach ensures that innovation stays aligned with its core purpose while evolving to meet the ever-changing complexities of the world, benefiting all forms of life.

This concept underscores the pivotal role of purpose as a guiding framework for delivering meaningful outcomes, particularly in times of uncertainty and rapid change, by merging value-oriented goals with strategic adaptability. By focusing on two key objectives, driving sustainable economic growth and creating positive social impact, purpose-driven innovation provides organizations with a solid foundation to navigate these challenges. This foundation not only helps organizations address complex systemic issues but also ensures they remain aligned with their ethical principles and core values, making their efforts both principled and impactful. Through the synergy of resilience, creativity, and the pursuit of equitable, sustainable progress, purpose-driven innovation employs a multidisciplinary approach to adapt to ever-evolving socio-economic systems. Despite its potential, however, the concept still lacks a robust theoretical framework and practical application in existing literature, which presents a clear opportunity for further exploration and development.

Research Purpose:

- Formulating and structuring a theoretical framework to support a purpose-driven approach to innovation and its practical application.
- Examining the theoretical framework while assessing its practical implementation and real-world effectiveness.

Questions:

- How does purpose-driven innovation provide a framework for designing a Mission Statement as a dynamic link between purpose and the implementation of innovation in an organization?
- How can the structure of the Mission Statement be redefined as an operational dynamic of purpose-driven innovation?

CHAPTER II:

REVIEW OF LITERATURE

2.1 Theoretical Framework PDI

2.1.1 Purpose and Innovation

In fast-evolving environments, innovation is essential for navigating challenges and sustaining growth, as organizations face rising technological advancements and competitive pressures. To navigate these challenges, organizations must reassess their missions, particularly during growth crises, as the mission serves as both a strategic tool and cultural glue, aligning strategy and behavior through shared norms and values (Campbell and Yeung, 1991). While centralization can offer stability during such times, it often hinders the adaptability and innovation needed for progress, requiring organizations to simplify structures, foster collaboration, and encourage innovation, as suggested by Kuratko, Morris, and Covin (2011). This approach helps organizations align growth with their core values by addressing critical questions like "What is our business, and what should it be?", providing clarity and direction to remain true to their principles while navigating external pressures. However, achieving purposeful innovation that balances impact and profitability is not without challenges. Barriers such as inconsistent definitions of innovation (Morris *et Al.*, 1994), unclear internal drivers (Hornsby *et Al.*, 2002), and limitations of existing frameworks (Burgelman, 1984; Covin and Slevin, 1991) often stand in the way. Overcoming these hurdles requires dismantling bureaucracy, fostering creativity, and encouraging risk-taking, which are critical to building a culture that supports innovation. Models such as Dooley and O'Sullivan's (2001) stages of innovation, idea generation, prototyping, and commercialization, and Heany's (1983) spectrum of innovation emphasize the importance of balancing incremental and transformative advancements. As Drucker (1985) contends, aligning innovation with purpose is key to achieving meaningful and impactful outcomes.

Management complexity theory emphasizes adaptability, iterative strategies, and constructive debate (Rosenhead, 1998), which provide a foundation for fostering resilience and coherence in mission-driven innovation. This approach is particularly relevant to corporate entrepreneurship, where trust, collaboration, and resource negotiation are essential to overcoming resistance and driving growth (Kuratko, Morris, and Covin, 2011). A well-defined mission serves as the bridge that connects strategy, culture and innovation, enabling organizations to adapt, inspire creativity and deliver sustained impact. By clearly communicating this mission, organizations enhance alignment, engagement and collaboration, which in turn strengthens their ability to navigate complexity and achieve sustainable growth (Campbell and Yeung, 1991). Rooted in a strong mission, organizations are better equipped to thrive in dynamic environments by embracing complexity and aligning their culture with purpose-driven goals (Romano, De Maggio and Del Vecchio, 2009). Key principles such as adaptive improvisation, collective co-adaptation, experimentation and regenerating past knowledge reinforce this mission-driven approach, emphasizing the role of innovation. Leaders play a critical role in balancing stability and adaptability by fostering a learning-oriented culture that encourages cohesion, flexibility and continuous growth (Schein, 2010, pp. 365-400). In this context, a mission-driven strategy, defined as an organization-wide commitment to a common purpose, becomes the foundation for decision-making and inspires employees to contribute toward long-term goals (Collins and Porras, 1996; Schein, 2010). To build resilience and capitalize on opportunities, organizations must adopt decentralized and iterative approaches that prioritize adaptability, flexibility, speed, aggressiveness and innovativeness (Kotter, 1996; Kuratko, Morris, and Covin, 2011). Incorporating a proactive time-pacing approach helps businesses remain competitive by aligning innovation efforts with mission objectives while responding to rapid market shifts (Romano, De Maggio and Del Vecchio, 2009). This approach is especially critical in knowledge-driven industries, where time-pacing ensures continuous evolution to address challenges and foster innovation. By aligning internal processes with external demands, leaders not only maintain competitiveness but also achieve sustainable success (Denison, 1990; Mousavi *et Al.*, 2015). In this framework, a clear mission acts as a guiding compass, focusing strategies and aligning goals with stakeholder expectations (Givens, 2012; Mousavi *et Al.*, 2015). Managers play a pivotal role by leveraging the mission to align objectives across all organizational levels, ensuring clarity and innovation even in volatile markets (Nongo and Ikyanyon, 2012; Raza *et Al.*, 2014). To navigate such complexities, leaders must cultivate dynamic capabilities such as continuous learning, foresight and systems thinking, which help them anticipate demands and uncover new opportunities (Millar, Groth, and Mahon, 2018).

Entrepreneurship, defined by creativity, initiative and calculated risk-taking, transforms purpose into action, driving industries forward and fostering innovation in fragmented markets (Kuratko, Morris, and Covin, 2011). This transformation is most effective when organizations cultivate shared values, align personal and corporate goals, and foster human connections, as these elements fuel both satisfaction and innovation. By integrating entrepreneurial actions across the organization, corporate entrepreneurship promotes collaboration, ethical behavior and transformative change (Campbell and Yeung, 1991; Kuratko, Morris, and Covin, 2011). To ensure these efforts align with the organization's mission and strategic success, leadership plays a critical role in navigating external conditions while harnessing individual creativity (Tidd *et Al.*, 2001). Purpose-driven leaders, in particular, challenge bureaucratic obstacles and optimize resources, enabling corporate entrepreneurship to create competitive advantages through innovation (Ali, 1994; Greve and Taylor, 2000). Leadership not only drives this innovation but is also influenced by the organization's culture, which requires adaptability and forward-thinking to align with a clear mission (Schein, 2010). In cases where dysfunctional cultures hinder progress, purpose-driven leadership is essential to navigate change and foster growth. Outdated structures can stifle innovation by creating fragmented decision-making and resistance to change; however, adaptive decision-making and aligned managerial behavior can overcome these barriers, fostering collaboration and sustained growth (Barlett and Ghoshal, 1990). By integrating involvement, consistency, adaptability and mission, innovation builds organizational resilience and aligns internal efforts with external demands (Denison, 1990; Gordon and Di Tomaso, 1992; Kotter and Heskett, 1992;

Denison and Mishra, 1995). A culture that embraces failure as a learning opportunity supports transformative thinking, allowing organizations to continuously improve and grow (Kuratko, Morris, and Covin, 2011). Organizations guided by a clear purpose are better equipped to navigate complexity with agility and resilience, using purpose as a compass to drive impactful change (Grant, 2024). By embedding this sense of purpose into their culture, organizations can successfully meet competitive pressures and adapt to future challenges, ensuring long-term success (Kotrba *et Al.*, 2012).

Organizations can address challenges effectively by setting clear objectives, unified leadership, and structured incentives, as these elements provide direction and align efforts across the board (Burton, Obel, and Håkonsson, 2015). Purpose serves as a unifying force within this structure, helping to minimize issues like overlapping roles and conflicting goals while fostering a sense of shared mission. Leadership plays a critical role in this process by prioritizing collaboration, adaptability and aligning individual contributions with organizational objectives, which drives innovation and growth (Kotter, 1996). To achieve this alignment, leaders must understand both internal and external environments, allowing them to create strategies that foster innovation while addressing emerging challenges. External factors such as competition, customer demands, technological advancements, economic uncertainties, regulations and globalization significantly influence internal structures and culture. For example, while technological advancements fuel innovation, they also introduce complexities like intellectual property management. Similarly, economic uncertainties demand agility, while rising customer expectations push organizations to develop personalized, value-driven strategies. Regulatory changes and globalization further drive the need for collaboration and innovation, emphasizing the importance of aligning actions with a larger mission (Kuratko, Morris, and Covin, 2011). Brown and Eisenhardt’s "Competing on the Edge" framework (1998) offers actionable strategies for navigating this uncertainty, including reacting defensively to threats, preparing resources for market shifts and proactively reshaping markets by redefining industry norms. This approach embraces uncertainty through strategic flexibility and iterative strategies, which are often more effective than rigid planning (El-Najdawi and

Liberatore, 1997; Nadler and Tushman, 1999; e Cunha, da Cunha, and Kamoche, 2001; Romano, De Maggio, and Del Vecchio, 2009). Sensemaking complements this by integrating purpose into innovation, fostering shared narratives and reflection that align diverse perspectives into actionable solutions (Campbell and Yeung, 1991). This alignment is critical for sustaining innovation, which thrives on strategic consistency, transparent communication, cohesive HR practices and talent development. Cross-functional and regional rotations further strengthen internal networks, aligning individual aspirations with organizational goals (Barlett and Ghoshal, 1990). Moreover, entrepreneurial traits such as innovation, proactiveness, and risk-taking enhance sustainable competitive advantage, enabling organizations to stay ahead in dynamic markets (Kuratko, Morris, and Covin, 2011). Employee engagement also plays a pivotal role in fostering innovation. Transparent communication, people-centered leadership, and strong interpersonal relationships help build trust and accountability, enabling employees to align with the organization's mission and contribute meaningfully (Engelen *et Al*., 2014). High employee involvement, when paired with consistency in shared values and practices, creates a foundation for cohesion and innovation (Givens, 2012). Although debates exist about the relationship between consistency and commitment (Nongo and Ikyanyon, 2012), finding a balance between stability and adaptability ensures operations remain flexible and resilient. Successful companies harmonize creativity with discipline by embedding purpose into their innovation strategies and investing strategically in research and development efforts. At the heart of innovation is calculated risk-taking, which requires organizations to avoid "sinking the boat" through execution failures or "missing the boat" by neglecting new opportunities. Proactive leadership that explores markets while aligning actions with the organization's purpose drives sustainable growth and transformation. Structured innovation, paired with bold strategic planning, allows businesses to adapt to change and achieve superior performance (Kuratko, Morris, and Covin, 2011). Finally, innovation bridges economic and social goals by fostering trust and creating shared value, aligning business objectives with societal and environmental needs (Porter and Kramer, 2011). Unlike traditional Corporate Social Responsibility (CSR), which often operates as a standalone initiative, innovation connects leadership, collaboration, and CSR frameworks to achieve deeper integration and impact (Rockström *et Al*., 2009; Desouza *et Al*., 2009).

Engaging stakeholders builds trust and uncovers shared value opportunities, which is essential for embedding sustainability into business models that drive innovation and competitiveness, enabling organizations to thrive in changing environments while ensuring long-term societal and organizational benefits (Freeman, 2010; Bocken *et Al.*, 2014; Damanpour, 2018; Ebert, Hurth and Prabhu, 2021). To achieve this, robust metrics are critical for measuring the impact of innovation, as they foster trust, collaboration, and cross-sector influence (Eccles *et Al.*, 2014; Davis, 2016; George *et Al.*, 2018). Embedding values into decision-making processes further balances private and public interests, driving sustainable growth and resilience while reinforcing the alignment between organizational and societal objectives (Folger and Konovsky, 1989; Porter and Kramer, 2011). By addressing both external outcomes and internal cohesion, innovation not only fulfills societal needs but also aligns employees with organizational goals, enhancing motivation and productivity (Hackman and Oldham, 1976; Kristof, 1996; Deci and Ryan, 2000). However, the misuse of purpose, such as through "purpose-washing," can undermine credibility, emphasizing the need for authenticity in aligning organizational actions with stated values (Oswald, 2019). At its core, innovation integrates human needs, societal challenges, and core values to create meaningful impact, positioning itself as a transformative force for positive change (Barnard, 1938; Collins and Porras, 2008). When purpose is anchored in authenticity, it acts as a strategic "north star," guiding organizations toward sustainable practices that address global challenges like inequality and climate change, while shaping how the company creates value, whether by prioritizing shareholder wealth, balancing stakeholder interests, or pursuing a unifying higher ideal (Porter and Kramer, 2011; Oswald, 2019). A strong organizational purpose fosters trust, unity, and innovation, countering the fragmentation caused by competing priorities, and embedding this purpose into mission statements transforms aspirations into actionable strategies that foster belonging (Hurth *et Al.*, 2018) and intrinsic motivation (Reyes and Kleiner, 1990). By aligning actions with meaningful impact, innovation enhances both legitimacy and trust, balancing effective communication with measurable outcomes to drive societal, environmental, and economic well-being (Eccles *et Al.*, 2014; George *et Al.*, 2018). This alignment is particularly vital in volatile, uncertain, complex and ambiguous (VUCA) environments, where thriving requires agile, context-specific strategies that integrate personal values with organizational goals to promote both engagement and creativity (McKnight and Kashdan, 2009; Hollensbe *et Al.*, 2014; Millar, Groth, and Mahon, 2018). Frameworks like self-determination theory (SDT) and conservation of resources theory (COR) underscore how purpose fosters psychological benefits such as autonomy and relatedness, which are essential for cultivating shared purpose across teams (Kristof, 1996; Grant, 2008). Shared values serve as a bridge between personal and organizational goals, motivating employees and driving strategies into action, while misalignment can result in disengagement and reduced effectiveness (Campbell and Yeung, 1991). Recruitment plays a critical role in ensuring alignment between individual and organizational values, fostering mission-driven innovation and delivering customer-focused outcomes essential for navigating today's dynamic environments (Hurth and Stewart, 2022). In a VUCA world, understanding complexity and leveraging innovation to integrate environmental, social, and governance (ESG) goals with corporate social responsibility (CSR) creates a transformative framework for addressing societal challenges while unlocking organizational potential (Ocasio *et Al.*, 2023). Ultimately, strategy serves as a blueprint that defines a company's purpose, market position, and unique competitive advantages, providing clarity, coherence, and collaboration (Millar, Groth, and Mahon, 2018). Purpose-driven strategies further encourage inclusivity and equity, transcending traditional hierarchies to address modern challenges, as demonstrated by frameworks like the Inverted Pyramid of Purpose (Handa, 2023). By aligning internal strengths with societal goals, innovation drives resilience, agility and sustainable growth, creating a solid foundation for long-term success (Hurth and Stewart, 2022).

Innovation plays a pivotal role in enhancing employee engagement (Cavazotte *et Al.*, 2020; Bhattacharya *et Al.*, 2023), fostering organizational commitment (Nazir *et Al.*, 2021; Qin *et Al.*, 2022), and improving overall performance (Brendel *et Al.*, 2023).

However, its success depends heavily on factors such as organizational structures and market dynamics (Ahinful *et Al.*, 2023), as well as on mediators like stakeholder trust (Kaplan, 2023) and legitimacy (Crane, 2022). To capitalize on these benefits, leaders must also address critical challenges, including risks like “purpose washing” (Clarke, 2020) and employee burnout (Cline *et Al.*, 2022), by fostering authenticity (Crane, 2022), autonomy (Nazir *et Al.*, 2021), and balanced communication strategies (Knippenberg, 2020). Innovation thrives when organizations pursue bold goals that inspire creativity, balancing freedom with strategic discipline to sustain momentum (Bunderson and Thakor, 2022). Schumpeter’s (2021) insights tie innovation to entrepreneurship, technological progress and economic growth, while Tarde (1993) emphasizes its societal impact through social transformation. These perspectives together reveal how innovation bridges economic objectives with social aspirations, aligning values, strategy and behavior to drive creativity, engagement and collaboration (Damanpour, 2020). It can be explored both as an outcome, analyzing factors such as form, magnitude and novelty, and as a process, focusing on how innovations are developed (Damanpour, 2020). Product, process and business model innovations serve to address customer needs, enhance efficiency and generate shared societal value (Wang and Ahmed, 2004; Lee and Tsai, 2005). Organizational values rooted in trust and responsibility are instrumental in shaping culture and decision-making, inspiring principled success (Campbell and Yeung, 1991). Leaders who emphasize values alongside strategy can foster creativity, respect and trust, driving innovation that effectively balances purpose with profitability (Griffin and Page, 1993). By aligning organizational values with mission-driven goals, leaders promote meaningful innovation and measurable impact. Clear behavioral standards further reinforce this alignment, setting a foundation for progress and growth (Campbell and Yeung, 1991). Entrepreneurship and innovation are inherently linked, with entrepreneurs relying on vision, purpose, resilience and risk-taking to drive transformative change (Gilad and Levine, 1986; Burns and Kippenberger, 1988; Cromie and Hayes, 1991; Ensley *et Al.*, 2000). A strong sense of purpose, shaped by factors such as self-efficacy, technology, market dynamics, and competition, merges analytical reasoning with creative intuition to support mission-driven innovation, from incremental improvements to radical breakthroughs (Bird and Jelinek, 1988; Boyd and Vozikis, 1994; Tellis and Golder, 1996). Radical innovations create paradigm shifts, while incremental innovations address immediate needs, providing sustained progress. Both approaches must align with an organization's mission to achieve meaningful outcomes. At the industry level, innovation strategies can be classified as sustaining or disruptive, while within organizations, they may focus on exploitative or exploratory efforts (Randale and Rainnie, 1996; Christensen, 1997). Strategic innovation refines market positioning by leveraging data and branding to meet mission-focused objectives (Kim and Mauborgne, 1999). Paradigm shifts foster organizational renewal, enabling adaptability while maintaining a purpose-driven approach (Rickards, 1999). Value-driven growth emphasizes inclusivity and human-centered strategies to ensure that innovation delivers societal benefits (Abrahamson, 1991). Building a high-trust culture is critical to promoting creativity, aligning purpose with action and strengthening relationships, laying the groundwork for sustainable innovation (Ketchum and Trist, 1992; Nutt and Backoff, 1997). Achieving this requires effective mission management, where strategy, values, and behavior are closely aligned to cultivate a culture of collaboration, emotional commitment, and transformative change (Campbell and Yeung, 1991).

This leads to the following assumption:

H1: *Purpose-driven innovation, guided by a clear mission, helps organizations navigate complexity, adapt to change, and achieve sustainable growth through collective co-adaptation and collaboration, knowledge regeneration, experimentation, entrepreneurial mindset and a unified vision.*

Table 2.1 Purpose and Innovation

PDI Dynamics	Explanation	References
CLEAR MISSION	Mission as a guiding compass for strategy, culture, and behavior. Embedding purpose into culture for internal-external alignment. Purpose as a "north star" integrating values, needs, and challenges. Aligning personal and organizational goals to drive engagement. Connecting values and strategy to foster innovation and impact.	Campbell and Yeung (1991); Kristof (1996); Collins and Porras (1996); Givens (2012) ; Kotrba *et al*. (2012); Hurth *et Al*. (2018); Hurth and Stewart (2022); Grant (2024).
NAVIGATE COMPLEXITY	Embracing adaptability and iterative strategies for dynamic markets. Leveraging purpose as a guide for agility and resilience. Aligning actions with shared values to build trust and cohesion. Developing context-specific strategies for complex environments. Balancing analytical reasoning and creative intuition to navigate market dynamics.	Bird and Jelinek (1988); Porter and Kramer (1994); Rosenhead (1998), Brown and Eisenhardt (1998); McKnight and Kashdan (2009); Millar, Kuratko, Morris and Covin (2011); Boyd and Vozikis (2011); Hollensbe *et Al*. (2014); Groth and Mahon (2018); Millar, Groth, and Mahon (2018); Damanpour (2020).
ADAPT TO CHANGE	Decentralized approaches for balancing stability and flexibility. Resilience and proactive time-pacing methods. Collaboration and adaptability to address challenges. Balancing consistency with adaptability for operational stability. Strategic discipline to inspire creativity and resilience in a VUCA world. Leveraging radical innovations and incremental changes to sustain momentum. Staying mission-focused amidst paradigm shifts.	Barlett and Ghoshal (1990); Denison and Mishra (1995); Kotter (1996); Tellis and Golder (1996); Rickards (1999); Romano, De Maggio and Del Vecchio (2009), Kuratko, Morris, and Covin (2011); Kuratko, Morris and Covin (2011); Nongo and Ikyanyon (2012); Givens (2012); Bunderson and Thakor (2022); Crane (2022); Ahinful *et Al*. (2023).
SUSTAINABLE GROWTH	Align innovation with sustainable, long-term goals. Drive growth through resource optimization and goal alignment. Integrate societal and economic objectives for innovation impact. Promote inclusivity and equitable collaboration for success. Ensure human-centric strategies for societal benefits.	Abrahamson (1991); Campbell and Yeung (1991), Freeman (2010); Kuratko, Morris and Covin (2011); Bocken *et Al*. (2014); Mousavi *et Al*. (2015); Burton, Obel and Håkonsson (2015); Ebert, Hurth, and Prabhu (2021); Hurth and Stewart (2022); Handa (2023); Bhattacharya *et Al*. (2023).
KNOWLEDGE REGENERATION	Use past knowledge and learning to drive adaptability and innovation. Treat failure as an opportunity for growth and improvement. Share knowledge to strengthen networks and align goals. Promote continuous learning to bridge economic and social objectives. Leverage data, branding and innovation for organizational renewal and market positioning.	Barlett and Ghoshal (1990); Tarde (1993); Kim and Mauborgne (1999); Rickards (1999); Romano, De Maggio and Del Vecchio (2009), Kuratko, Morris, and Covin (2011); Engelen *et Al*. (2014); Millar, Groth and Mahon (2018); Damanpour (2020); Schumpeter (2021).
EXPERIMENTATION	Encouraging creativity and prototyping to drive innovation. Balancing incremental and transformative advancements.	Heany (1983); Randale and Rainnie (1996); Christensen (1997); El-Najdawi and Liberatore (1997); Brown and

EXPERIMENTATION	Promoting iterative strategies and proactive leadership to navigate uncertainty and redefine norms. Focusing on market exploration, efficiency and addressing customer needs while balancing sustaining and disruptive innovations.	Eisenhardt (1998); Nadler and Tushman (1999) ; Dooley and O'Sullivan (2001), Wang and Ahmed (2004); Lee and Tsai (2005); Rockström *et al.* (2009); Kuratko, Morris and Covin (2011); Brendel *et Al.* (2023).
ENTREPRENEURIAL MINDSET	Corporate entrepreneurship thrives on trust, collaboration and resource negotiation to drive innovation and competitive advantage. Key traits like resilience, risk-taking, vision and purpose fuel creativity, proactiveness and impactful outcomes by linking innovation to technology and economic growth.	Drucker (1985); Gilad and Levine (1986); Cromie and Hayes (1991); Campbell and Yeung (1991); Ali (1994); Deci and Ryan (2000); Greve and Taylor (2000); Kuratko, Morris and Covin (2011); Damanpour (2020); Schumpeter (2021).
UNIFIED VISION	Foster alignment and engagement through shared purpose. Align leadership, culture and contributions for collaboration. Embed values into mission statements to drive trust and motivation. Create high-trust cultures that link purpose to action. Promote collaboration and emotional commitment for transformative change.	Denison (1990); Campbell and Yeung (1991); Ketchum and Trist (1992); Griffin and Page (1993); Nutt and Backoff (1997); Schein (2010), Porter and Kramer (2011); Nongo and Ikyanyon (2012), Eccles *et Al.* (2014); Raza *et Al.* (2014); Hurth *et Al.* (2018); Kaplan (2023)

Source: Author.

2.1.2 Uniqueness and Innovation

Many companies invest in customer experience innovation but often fail to achieve transformative outcomes, largely because they rely on imitation or prioritize technology over strategy, resulting in unoriginal solutions that fail to align with customer values (Selden and MacMillan, 2006; Bodine, 2013; Christensen *et Al.*, 2016). To overcome this, businesses must focus on creating experiences that are unique, brand-aligned, and resistant to replication, as true differentiation lies in delivering solutions that competitors cannot easily imitate (Bodine, 2013). Achieving this requires companies to meet unmet needs, restructure operations around customer segments rather than products or functions, and craft clear, compelling value propositions (Selden and MacMillan, 2006). Customer-Centric Innovation (CCI) provides a framework to align solutions with customer needs and organizational goals, with the "jobs to be done" framework serving as a critical tool for uncovering the functional, emotional, and social dimensions of customer needs (Christensen *et Al.*, 2016). By addressing these dimensions, businesses can uncover the outcomes customers seek and create offerings that are purpose-driven while remaining uniquely aligned with their brand identity (Selden and MacMillan, 2006; Christensen *et*

Al., 2016). Engaging customer-facing employees plays an essential role in this process, as their insights into evolving customer expectations provide valuable feedback for businesses to adapt, anticipate disruptions and maintain relevance in competitive markets (Selden and MacMillan, 2006; Christensen *et Al.*, 2016). Furthermore, companies must actively explore untapped markets, strengthen relationships with key customers, and remain competitive by designing experiences that are functional, emotionally resonant and socially fulfilling, offering solutions that cannot be found elsewhere (Selden and MacMillan, 2006; Christensen *et Al.*, 2016).

Organizations can unlock meaningful innovation by focusing on Customer-Centric Innovation, leveraging frameworks like "jobs to be done," and involving frontline employees and lead users in the process. By shifting from creating solutions for customers to co-creating with them, a concept known as "knowledge co-creation", companies can foster unique, relevant offerings that align with both customer needs and business goals (Selden and MacMillan, 2006; Desouza *et Al.*, 2008; Christensen *et Al.*, 2016). This co-creation is driven by real-time, unstructured customer input and user-driven insights, uncovering ideas that resonate with real needs while shaping innovative solutions. However, challenges such as managing unpredictable ideas, preventing knowledge leaks, and maintaining strategic alignment require robust tools and clear communication to ensure success (Desouza *et Al.*, 2008). Advances in information and communication technologies (ICTs) have made this process more feasible, empowering businesses to analyze customer data and personalize products. For example, industries like aviation have redefined convenience through online booking systems and self-service check-ins, demonstrating the transformative potential of customer-driven innovation (Desouza *et Al.*, 2008). To translate these insights into actionable strategies, collaboration across diverse, cross-functional teams is critical. Teams in direct contact with customers, such as sales or customer service, play a key role in turning raw feedback into pilot programs, beta testing and real-time communication strategies (Desouza *et Al.*, 2008). This ensures creativity is balanced with strategic purpose, maintaining a focus on delivering solutions that meet real-world needs. Contributions from novices, super-users and experts further help tailor solutions to address diverse audiences, blending innovation with practicality to create meaningful impact. Transparent communication and careful planning are essential to overcome resistance to change. By aligning customers, employees and partners, organizations can ensure that all stakeholders are working toward a shared vision of innovation, maximizing the potential of co-created solutions (Desouza *et Al.*, 2008).

Feedback is essential at every stage of innovation, from brainstorming to product launch, as it drives continuous improvement and fuels long-term growth (Desouza *et Al.*, 2008). This process becomes even more effective when paired with customer segmentation, allowing businesses to address the distinct needs of target markets and proving that innovation is not just about generating ideas but about delivering purpose-driven products and services. To achieve this, success lies in balancing creativity with structured implementation, refining concepts with customer-centered approaches, and aligning solutions with a clear vision (Desouza *et Al.*, 2008). A powerful tool to guide this process is the "job-to-be-done" framework by Bettencourt (2008), which focuses on understanding what customers aim to achieve with a product or service, emphasizing that innovation must go beyond trends to solve real customer challenges. By simplifying processes, reducing friction and improving outcomes, businesses can create solutions rooted in practical value. The "job mapping" method further supports this by identifying inefficiencies and unmet needs, enabling companies to enhance user experience through streamlined steps and faster delivery of benefits (Bettencourt, 2008). Addressing customer challenges comprehensively, at both task and step levels, allows businesses to design precision-driven solutions that stand out for their purpose and impact. This approach involves co-creating solutions with customers, refining offerings through continuous feedback and ensuring innovation aligns with what customers truly need to drive loyalty and exceed expectations (Bettencourt, 2008). To adapt to evolving customer needs, companies can gather insights through surveys, interviews and behavioral observations, ensuring their strategies remain relevant and impactful (Bettencourt, 2008). True differentiation is achieved when businesses combine reliability, efficiency and emotional resonance into integrated solutions. By resolving delays, addressing inconsistencies, or tackling equipment failures through diagnostic tools and support systems, they can enhance customer satisfaction while reinforcing their brand's commitment to success (Bettencourt, 2008).

Crafting meaningful work begins with delivering unique value, which requires businesses to define ideal outcomes for each step of the customer journey, compare these to current results and use the insights to guide improvements (Bettencourt, 2008). This process often involves reordering tasks, tailoring solutions to customer needs, or enhancing speed and reliability, all of which are most effective when marketing, design and engineering teams collaborate to ensure innovations are both practical and visionary (Bettencourt, 2008). Collaboration between these teams can also be strengthened by involving lead customers, who help align solutions with real-world needs and ensure the relevance of innovations (Bettencourt, 2008). A key tool in this process is the job map, which not only identifies inefficiencies but also provides a framework for fostering meaningful innovation by addressing friction points and centering solutions around customer goals (Bettencourt, 2008). By solving inefficiencies and focusing on customer-driven insights, businesses can cultivate loyalty and drive growth (Foss, Laursen, and Pedersen, 2011). To maintain competitiveness, successful businesses prioritize emerging needs and craft solutions that stand out in the marketplace through the alignment of organizational practices with insights drawn from customers (Foss, Laursen, and Pedersen, 2011). Central to this process is collaboration with customers, which ensures innovations have a clear purpose and long-lasting impact, driven by the invaluable input of lead users who inspire novel ideas and solutions (Lilien *et Al*., 2002). Integrating this customer feedback allows firms to develop innovative, relevant and distinctive products and services (Chesbrough, 2003). However, making the most of these insights requires absorptive capacity, the ability to recognize, assimilate and apply external knowledge effectively (Cohen and Levinthal, 1990). Absorptive capacity is fostered through internal knowledge sharing, external connections and organizational flexibility, which promote delegation, open communication and aligned incentives (Cohen and Levinthal, 1990). These practices are essential for unlocking "sticky" customer knowledge, the complex, hard-to-transfer insights that are critical for innovation (Von Hippel, 1988). Without such flexible systems, rigid structures can obstruct the flow of crucial information necessary for progress (Mendelson, 2000). Empowering employees to engage directly with customers enhances their understanding of customer needs and accelerates decision-making, which is vital for fostering impactful innovation (Foss, Laursen, and Pedersen, 2011). Roles such as customer relationship managers and gatekeepers are particularly important for fostering collaboration and ensuring the smooth exchange of insights (Dyer and Nobeoka, 2000). Similarly, interdepartmental communication bridges gaps between those acquiring external knowledge and those tasked with applying it, creating a more cohesive innovation process (Lynex and Layzell, 1998). For instance, direct interactions between R&D teams and customers help ensure alignment with customer needs, avoiding bottlenecks that may arise with too many intermediaries (Chesbrough, 2003). Together, these practices enable firms to design purposeful, customer-focused innovations that benefit both their customers and employees (Foss, Laursen, and Pedersen, 2011). Complementary systems such as total quality management, communities of practice and project-based structures further enhance organizational flexibility, facilitating the integration of customer insights into innovation processes (Love and Roper, 2009; Foss, Laursen, and Pedersen, 2011). By capturing customer-driven insights, and building cooperative capabilities, businesses can craft user-centric, distinctive solutions that drive sustained growth (Dyer and Nobeoka, 2000; Foss, Laursen, and Pedersen, 2011). Innovation thrives when organizations prioritize uniqueness, leveraging effective knowledge sharing and recombination to bridge external insights with internal strengths (Haefliger et A*l*., 2008).

Rewarding employees for acquiring and sharing knowledge, while fostering open communication, enhances creative problem-solving, and drives innovation performance (Dougherty, 2001; Tsai, 2001). This culture of open communication lays the groundwork for strong cross-functional collaboration, particularly between R&D and other departments, ensuring distinctive solutions that reflect the firm’s unique value proposition (Henderson and Cockburn, 1994; Szulanski, 1996). By incentivizing knowledge sharing, organizations create an open, collaborative environment essential for supporting innovation and boosting overall firm performance (Laudon and Laudon, 2007; Foss, Laursen, and Pedersen, 2011). Integrating customer insights into the innovation process further strengthens this foundation, enabling firms to uncover unique solutions that sustain competitiveness, and drive profitability in dynamic markets (Hall, 2000; Laursen and Foss, 2003). These efforts underscore the critical role of purposeful collaboration in developing impactful, market-aligned innovations. To achieve sustainable growth, and meaningful differentiation, firms must focus on creating unique value that aligns closely with customer needs (Foss, Laursen, and Pedersen, 2011). Innovation thrives when it centers on enhancing customer experiences rather than merely refining product features, placing customers at the heart of value creation (Kurtmollaiev, Lervik-Olsen and Andreassen, 2022). Success in this area relies on delivering experiences that foster emotional, cognitive and social connections, which are key to driving customer engagement (Gustafsson *et Al.*, 2020). This approach highlights the importance of delivering value across three interconnected dimensions: provider (potential value), customer (realized value), and joint (co-created value) (Grönroos and Voima, 2013). For firms to stand out in competitive markets, aligning innovations with customer goals, and offering deeply resonant value propositions is essential (Kurtmollaiev, Lervik-Olsen, and Andreassen, 2022). Even small changes in services or products can significantly enhance perceived relevance, while outdated methods risk stifling innovation (Dotzel *et Al.*, 2013; Christensen *et Al.*, 2016). For instance, innovations like self-service tools or personalized services effectively boost engagement and adaptability, strengthening relationships between customers, and firms (Payne and Frow, 2005). Personalized communication, tailored discounts, and hybrid experiences create opportunities for value co-creation, fostering greater loyalty, and trust between customers and organizations (Payne *et Al.*, 2009; Van Krevelen and Poelman, 2010).

True innovation involves more than products or processes, it builds trust, loyalty and impactful customer experiences by meeting needs and creating shared value (Gummesson, 2007; Kurtmollaiev, Lervik-Olsen and Andreassen, 2022). Fostering meaningful customer interactions allows firms to redefine innovation as customer-centric, driving long-term success and well-being. Physical and digital spaces where customers interact shape their perceptions of value and innovation (Kurtmollaiev, Lervik-Olsen, and Andreassen, 2022). Customizing these spaces to build emotional connections differentiates firms and strengthens relationships (Holmqvist *et Al.*, 2020). A holistic focus on customer experiences moves beyond product-centric strategies, reimagining value creation while enhancing satisfaction, loyalty, and brand equity, especially during product launches or failures. However, misaligned strategies can harm loyalty, underscoring the importance of aligning innovation with customer needs (Mendoza-Silva, 2021). Approaches like mass customization (MC) and the sharing economy (SE) reflect modern desires for differentiation, value creation and purposeful engagement (Espinosa Sáez, Delgado-Ballester, and Munuera Alemán, 2024). MC leverages advanced tools to offer personalized products, boosting emotional attachment, perceived value and satisfaction (Franke and Piller, 2004). Exclusive, scarce designs further increase willingness to pay and brand loyalty, especially in industries like fashion and art, where self-expression is key (Lynn, 1991; Tian *et Al.*, 2001). SE platforms align with consumer values of resource efficiency, practicality and environmental consciousness (Kim and Jin, 2020). They focus on access and collaboration over ownership, offering flexibility and affordability for modern lifestyles (Bardhi and Eckhardt, 2012). Tiered branding strengthens SE by appealing to diverse preferences, with premium options for status-conscious consumers and budget options for cost-sensitive ones (Espinosa Sáez, Delgado-Ballester, and Munuera Alemán, 2024). Both MC and SE help consumers craft unique, purposeful experiences, enabling businesses to build loyalty and engagement through these motivators.

Highlighting innovation, economic benefits and differentiation keeps offerings relevant and meaningful (Jain and Mishra, 2020), which, in turn, allows companies to emphasize uniqueness and purpose, effectively meeting consumer demands and delivering lasting value (Espinosa Sáez, Delgado-Ballester, and Munuera Alemán, 2024). Central to understanding consumer behavior is the Need for Uniqueness (NFU), which influences consumer choices and behaviors by balancing the desire for individuality with the need for social belonging (Ruvio, 2008). Rooted in NFU theory (Snyder and Fromkin, 1980;

Snyder, 1992), individuals aim to stand out to maintain self-esteem (Fromkin, 1970), while simultaneously avoiding social rejection (Lynn and Harris, 1997a, 1997b). This tension is captured in Consumers' Need for Uniqueness (CNFU) (Tian, Bearden, and Hunter, 2001), which manifests through three core dimensions: creative choice counterconformity (selecting unique yet socially acceptable products), unpopular choice counterconformity (prioritizing originality despite potential disapproval), and avoidance of similarity (rejecting mainstream goods to preserve exclusivity) (Ruvio, 2008). These behaviors demonstrate the balance between self-expression and adherence to social norms, aligning with Brewer's Optimal Distinctiveness Theory (1991), which highlights the interplay between individuality and group belonging. High NFD/NFA (Need for Differentiation/Need for Assimilation) individuals often lead trends through admired uniqueness (Flynn *et Al.*, 1996), while those with low NFD/high NFA gravitate toward conformity and low NFD/low NFA prioritize practicality in their choices (Voss *et Al.*, 2003). CNFU behaviors, such as creative purchases and acts of nonconformity, further illustrate how consumption ties closely to identity and self-expression (Tian *et Al.*, 2001). In individualist cultures, goods often symbolize creativity and personal identity, reflecting how NFU mediates the tension between individuality and social acceptance (Kim and Drolet, 2003). Through distinct purchases or rejecting mainstream trends, NFU embodies the struggle to balance personal meaning with belonging (Ruvio, 2008). Similarly, entrepreneurship mirrors this drive for distinctiveness through innovation, independence and purposeful work (Carter *et Al.*, 2003). Entrepreneurship not only channels personal motivations into innovation but also demonstrates how psychological drivers like the need for uniqueness influence both personal identity and consumer behavior. This pursuit of distinctiveness fuels ventures aligned with individuality, reflecting values and motivations such as leadership, achievement and financial success. By fostering intrinsic motivation, autonomy and creativity, entrepreneurs enhance performance, authenticity and self-actualization (Rosso *et Al.*, 2010). Closely tied to these elements is meaningful work, which provides purpose, fulfillment and motivation for individuals (Lips-Wiersma and Morris, 2009). Employees experience meaning when their efforts create a prosocial impact and when they are free to express their individuality in a trusting and supportive environment (Grant, 2007). Work that reflects personal identity fosters both a sense of belonging and greater purpose (Wrzesniewski *et Al.*, 1997). Ethical leadership and corporate social responsibility further support this alignment between organizational goals and personal purpose, inspiring autonomy and task significance that enable employees to make meaningful contributions (Michaelson *et Al.*, 2014). However, challenges such as burnout, inequality, job insecurity and automation threaten to diminish work meaning by eroding authenticity and purpose (Laaser and Karlsson, 2022). Organizations that prioritize fairness, compassion and ethics help restore purpose and connection, striking a balance between personal fulfillment and contributions to others (Michaelson *et Al.*, 2014). In the absence of these values, work risks becoming alienating and disconnected from individual purpose (Lips-Wiersma and Morris, 2009). Therefore, fostering autonomy, fairness, dignity and shared purpose becomes crucial for creating authenticity and collective meaning-making within organizations (Lysova *et Al.*, 2019).

Leadership serves as the foundation for fostering an ethical culture, embedding practices that enable individuals to thrive while aligning with greater altruistic goals (Lips-Wiersma and Morris, 2009). Within this context, meaningful work emerges as an essential factor, defined by Martela and Pessi (2018) as deeply personal and multifaceted, rooted in tasks that resonate with individual values, a broader purpose and self-realization. This concept extends beyond financial rewards, connecting individuals to deeper personal and societal values, which in turn fosters fulfillment and motivation in professional life (Martela and Steger, 2016). The significance of work becomes evident when tasks align with intrinsic values, addressing fundamental questions of existence and worth (Lepisto and Pratt, 2017). This alignment allows individuals to connect their identity to their work, enabling them to see themselves reflected in their tasks (Chirkov *et Al*., 2003). Such connections are further strengthened when work contributes to societal well-being, shared values, or self-transcendence, transforming even routine tasks into meaningful contributions (Martela and Pessi, 2018; Menges *et Al*., 2017). Additionally, self-realization enhances meaningfulness by focusing on personal growth, authenticity and aligning work with one's aspirations, making work not just a role, but a way to make a difference in the world (Chalofsky and Cavallaro, 2013). This authenticity links meaningfulness to fulfilling personal strengths and aspirations, as individuals connect their identity to their roles (Martela and Pessi, 2018). The result is meaningful work that provides purpose, belonging and authenticity, achieved through pathways like contribution, alignment with broader purposes and unification, all of which foster workplace belonging (Rosso *et Al.*, 2010). Employers play a pivotal role in creating environments that support autonomy, freedom and alignment with personal values, which are essential to meaningful work (Yeoman, 2014). By offering opportunities for growth and self-determination, organizations enable employees to act as autonomous agents, shaping work that reflects their strengths and aspirations (Bowie, 1998). When these conditions are absent, employees may experience alienation, as meaningful work relies on alignment with personal values and existential goals (Roessler, 2012). While self-efficacy, or the belief in one’s abilities, supports purpose, true meaningfulness cannot exist without a personal connection to tasks (Martela and Pessi, 2018). Fulfillment arises when identity, purpose and values converge, satisfying both personal growth and collective contributions (Martela and Pessi, 2018). In this way, meaningful work becomes the integration of self-realization and societal impact, blending moral value, shared purpose and authenticity (Bailey *et Al.*, 2017). Self-realization, achieved through autonomy, skill variety and a strong person-job fit, is a key aspect of this process (Scroggins, 2008). Employees find work meaningful when their roles align with their strengths and values while contributing to an organizational mission that generates positive impacts (Hackman and Oldham, 1976; Rosso *et Al.*, 2010). Direct interaction with beneficiaries further enhances this sense of purpose by allowing employees to witness the impact of their work firsthand (Grant, 2008). To sustain this, organizations must balance these dimensions by encouraging skill development, empowering employees to shape their roles and maintaining a compelling mission (Pratt and Ashforth, 2003). However, technological advancements pose new challenges to meaningful work. Automation and digital tools risk making tasks impersonal or monotonous, potentially undermining their meaningfulness. To address this, organizations must adapt to ensure that work continues to fulfill existential needs in an evolving landscape, preserving the core principles of meaningfulness (Martela and Pessi, 2018).

This leads to the following assumption:

H2: *Purpose-driven innovation thrives on a need for uniqueness, crafting meaningful work that stand out and fulfill a clear reason for being.*

Table 2.2: Uniqueness and Innovation

PDI Dynamics	Explanation	References
UNIQUENESS	Craft unique, brand-aligned customer experiences by addressing unmet needs and blending functional, emotional, and social value. Simplify processes, reduce friction and deliver purpose-driven, innovative solutions. Foster cross-functional collaboration between R&D and departments to reflect unique value propositions. Use mass customization for personalized products that enhance loyalty and exclusivity. Align individuality with social belonging through Need for Uniqueness (NFU) and Optimal Distinctiveness Theory. Encourage self-expression and authenticity by aligning work with intrinsic values and strengths.	Snyder and Fromkin (1980); Cohen and Levinthal (1990); Henderson and Cockburn (1994); Lynn (1991); Brewer (1991); Szulanski (1996); Tian *et Al.* (2001); Chesbrough (2003); Chirkov *et Al.* (2003); Laursen and Foss (2003); Franke and Piller (2004); Selden and MacMillan (2006); Desouza *et Al.* (2008); Bettencourt (2008); Haefliger *et Al.* (2008); Ruvio (2008); Bodine (2013); Christensen *et Al.* (2016); Martela and Pessi (2018); Jain and Mishra (2020).
MEANINGFUL WORK	Engaging employees and customers to gather insights for purpose-driven, innovative solutions. Balancing creativity with structured implementation and continuous feedback. Aligning organizational practices with customer goals to deliver meaningful value. Fostering collaboration, open communication and customer insight integration to drive innovation. Creating emotional connections and impactful experiences for long-term customer relationships. Entrepreneurship as a pursuit of innovation, independence and self-expression. Enhancing meaningful work through autonomy, ethical leadership and alignment with personal values. Providing growth opportunities and ensuring a strong person-job fit.	Von Hippel (1988); Dyer and Nobeoka (2000); Dougherty (2001); Carter *et Al*. (2003); Selden and MacMillan (2006); Grant (2007); Desouza *et Al*. (2008); Bettencourt (2008); Lips-Wiersma and Morris (2009); Rosso *et Al*. (2010); Foss, Laursen, and Pedersen (2011); Scroggins (2008); Yeoman (2014); Michaelson *et Al*. (2014); Christensen *et Al*. (2016); Holmqvist *et Al*. (2020); Kurtmollaiev, Lervik-Olsen and Andreassen (2022).
REASON FOR BEING	Aligning solutions with customer needs using frameworks like "jobs to be done" and "job mapping." Real-time customer input and cross-functional collaboration for strategic alignment. Identifying inefficiencies and unmet needs to drive customer-focused strategies. Customer-driven insights fostering loyalty, growth and purposeful innovation. Creating value through collaborative systems, flexible structures and personalized solutions. The sharing economy promoting access, collaboration, and sustainability. Prioritizing fairness, autonomy and shared purpose for meaningful work and connection.	Henderson and Cockburn (1994); Szulanski (1996); Wrzesniewski *et Al*. (1997); Lynex and Layzell (1998); Mendelson (2000); Dyer and Nobeoka (2000); Chesbrough (2003); Laursen and Foss (2003); Payne and Frow (2005); Desouza *et Al*. (2008); Bettencourt (2008); Love and Roper (2009); Lips-Wiersma and Morris (2009); Foss, Laursen, and Pedersen (2011); Bardhi and Eckhardt (2012); Grönroos and Voima (2013); Dotzel *et Al*. (2013); Christensen *et Al*. (2016); Lysova *et Al*. (2019); Gustafsson *et Al*. (2020); Kim and Jin (2020); Laaser and Karlsson (2022); Espinosa Sáez, Delgado-Ballester and Munuera Alemán (2024).

	Addressing challenges like inequality and automation to maintain authenticity and societal impact. Thriving employees when contributions align with organizational mission and shared purpose.	

Source: Author.

2.1.3 Strong Customer Value Proposition and Innovation

Collective identity plays a central role in shaping organizational responses to purpose-driven innovation by influencing internal decision-making, member resistance and stakeholder reactions, requiring organizations to balance preserving their identity with adaptive strategies to ensure innovation aligns with internal values and external legitimacy (Kavanagh, Perkmann, and Phillips, 2021). While identity provides stability and coherence, it can simultaneously hinder adaptability, as it is rooted in shared traits and values that anchor organizations, often making it difficult to adopt new technologies or respond to evolving consumer demands (Kavanagh, Perkmann, and Phillips, 2021). This tension is especially significant because, as Gavetti (2000), Gilbert (2005), and Tripsas and Hambrick (2007) highlight, rigid identities can foster cognitive rigidity within top management teams (TMTs), leading to a bias toward established practices that limit strategic flexibility and stifle innovation. To address this, leaders can reframe initiatives in ways that align changes with the organization's core mission and values, reducing internal resistance that often arises when identity elements appear threatened (Kavanagh, Perkmann, and Phillips, 2021). Balancing progress with preserving identity is essential to mitigating this resistance, as it can help ease internal and external tensions during periods of significant change (Turner, 2010; Petriglieri, 2011). For innovation to succeed, leaders must clearly communicate how new initiatives not only help fulfill organizational goals but also advance broader societal or environmental objectives, ensuring alignment between identity and purpose (Suchman, 1989; Zuckerman, 1999; Raffaelli, Glynn, and Tushman, 2019). Misalignments between identity and innovation can result in resistance from stakeholders such as investors or customers, making transparency and alignment vital for maintaining trust and legitimacy (Suchman, 1989; Zuckerman, 1999; Raffaelli, Glynn and Tushman, 2019). Organizations with more flexible identities are better positioned to navigate change while preserving strategic adaptability, fostering meaningful innovation in the process (O'Reilly and Tushman, 2002). Leadership plays a critical role in managing this process, particularly by reshaping outdated identities through narrative strategies that support incremental changes aligned with a purpose-driven mission (Fiol, 2002; Garud and Karunakaran, 2018). By leveraging organizational history, leaders can emphasize themes that align with strategic goals or reposition identity in ways that enhance adaptability and prestige, ensuring innovation respects the organization's legacy while addressing contemporary challenges such as declining audiences, reduced funding and technological disruptions (Ravasi, Rindova, and Stigliani, 2019). In this way, innovation serves as a pathway for organizations to navigate obstacles by aligning meaningful change with both internal values and external expectations (Kavanagh, Perkmann, and Phillips, 2021). While high-status organizations have the advantage of redefining norms to pursue innovation without jeopardizing their position, they must also be mindful of not alienating key stakeholders (Kavanagh, Perkmann, and Phillips, 2021). Conversely, underperforming organizations may need to adopt more radical approaches, using purpose as a guiding principle for transformative change to regain relevance and competitiveness (Navis and Glynn, 2011; Wry, Lounsbury, and Glynn, 2011). Through careful leadership, innovation can address constraints imposed by rigid identity structures while driving meaningful progress that resonates across all dimensions of the organization (Bailey *et Al.*, 2017; Ribeiro, Costa, and Ramos, 2024). Purpose-driven leadership is thus pivotal in embedding purpose into decision-making and organizational culture, aligning long-term goals with ethics, societal impact and sustainability to ensure continued relevance and growth (Hurth and Stewart, 2022; Bhattacharya *et Al.*, 2023).

Wry, Lounsbury, and Glynn (2011) delve into organizational identity, tracing its development from the study of individual organizations' core attributes (Albert and Whetten, 1985) to broader collective identities at the interorganizational level (Glynn, 2008). This evolution highlights the critical role of organizational identity in fostering resilience, enhancing engagement and driving innovation, while simultaneously enabling agility amidst disruption (Wry, Lounsbury, and Glynn, 2011). Collective identities, defined as adaptable groups unified by shared goals (Cornelissen *et Al*., 2007), are pivotal in establishing recognition, legitimacy and coherence (Lounsbury, 2007), which are essential factors for navigating complex organizational landscapes. The alignment of these collective identities with mutual objectives and values fosters trust and legitimacy, directly influencing the effectiveness of innovation (Wry, Lounsbury, and Glynn, 2011). Achieving this alignment often depends on cultural entrepreneurship, where narratives and rhetoric are used to shape meaning and purpose (Suddaby and Greenwood, 2005). A clearly defined purpose, anchored in cohesive identity, empowers organizations to engage stakeholders and sustain momentum, even as they scale. However, as organizations grow, maintaining identity coherence becomes increasingly difficult, especially when inconsistencies arise between internal narratives and external practices (Kennedy, 2008). In such cases, cohesive storytelling becomes vital, unifying teams, communicating values and reinforcing organizational purpose to both internal and external stakeholders (Benford and Snow, 2000). Storytelling plays a key role in anchoring collective identities within broader systems, helping organizations define boundaries and sustain coherence (Rao, 1994). These narratives not only describe what an organization does but also articulate its significance by linking innovation to societal needs and values. Legitimacy, in turn, emerges when culturally relevant narratives align organizational purpose with its practices (Kennedy, 2008). Yet, as organizations expand, they may encounter challenges such as conflicting perspectives or practices (Wry, Lounsbury, and Glynn, 2011). Innovation responds to these challenges by fostering narrative alignment, ensuring consistency and clarity across organizational activities (Bartel and Garud, 2009). Connecting innovation to shared values justifies an organization’s role and secures stakeholder support, particularly during the early stages of innovation, where clear and well-structured storytelling reduces ambiguity and enhances legitimacy by emphasizing the organization's value and uniqueness (Suchman, 1995; Deephouse and Suchman, 2008). The success of external recognition often depends on how effectively these narratives align an organization’s purpose with established markets and fields (Lamont and Molnár, 2002). Strong narratives, meanwhile, balance distinctiveness with connections to broader societal values, creating opportunities for collaboration and alignment across diverse interests (Greenwood *et Al*., 2008). As organizations grow and engage new members, growth-oriented storytelling plays a critical role in incorporating diverse perspectives, enhancing innovation and fostering unity. Conversely, poorly aligned narratives can dilute an organization's purpose, causing internal discord and external confusion (Zietsma and Lawrence, 2010). This underscores the importance of leadership in crafting strategic narratives that balance coherence, inclusivity and adaptability (Wry, Lounsbury, and Glynn, 2011). Effective leadership helps ensure innovation aligns with shared purpose, integrating new practices without compromising core values (Wry, Lounsbury, and Glynn, 2011). Ultimately, strategic narratives are essential for maintaining this balance, enabling organizations to adapt and evolve while preserving their legitimacy and identity (Wry, Lounsbury and Glynn, 2011).

Johnson, Christensen, and Kagermann (2008) emphasize that business model innovation is often underutilized, largely due to a lack of understanding of its development processes and limited awareness of available frameworks. These barriers hinder companies from recognizing the need to adapt core operations or develop new approaches, which is essential for driving growth by addressing unmet customer needs and establishing a clear, profitable framework to meet them. To achieve this, businesses must evaluate their current models to identify necessary changes or develop new structures, ensuring alignment with customer needs by leveraging the four interconnected elements of a business model: customer value proposition (CVP), profit formula, key resources, and key processes (Johnson, Christensen, and Kagermann, 2008). A well-defined CVP resolves a critical customer need better than alternatives and depends on the significance of the need, dissatisfaction with current solutions and the superiority of the offering. This, in turn, connects to the profit formula, which defines how value is generated for the business while delivering customer value, encompassing revenue models, cost structures, margins and resource efficiency (Johnson, Christensen, and Kagermann, 2008). Supporting the CVP are key resources, such as technologies and personnel, while key processes ensure consistent and scalable execution. These elements must function cohesively because changes to one significantly impact the entire system, making a well-defined CVP the starting point for addressing specific customer needs or jobs by overcoming barriers such as time, access, or skill (Johnson, Christensen, and Kagermann, 2008). Precision and focus are vital to ensuring resources and processes align with the CVP, often requiring new operational approaches or profit structures to deliver substantial impact. By addressing core needs effectively and adopting innovative models that reimagine profit structures and break traditional barriers, businesses can foster transformative change, meet ambitious goals and build lasting customer relationships (Johnson, Christensen, and Kagermann, 2008). This process involves reshaping pricing, costs and revenue streams while ensuring scalability, efficiency and alignment with customer needs. Success stems from integrating key resources and processes into a coherent framework focused on differentiation and value delivery. Flexibility within operations enables businesses to adapt to evolving demands, fostering seamless collaboration and efficiency. Business model innovation, therefore, requires reconfiguring customer value propositions, resources and processes to address shifting market needs or counter industry disruptions (Johnson, Christensen, and Kagermann, 2008). Companies must carefully balance leveraging new opportunities with maintaining core operations, ensuring objectives are aligned with transformative outcomes. Clear purpose, adaptability and rigorous execution are critical to sustaining meaningful impact, with patience being essential as new models often require trial, adjustment and refinement to achieve profitability. Growth emerges from embedding innovation within scalable, adaptable frameworks, ensuring relevance and long-term success. Profitability validates strategies by minimizing resource waste, enabling impactful innovation within structured models and thoughtfully aligning every component to keep businesses competitive while fostering lasting customer relationships (Johnson, Christensen, and Kagermann, 2008). A well-defined business model not only guides operations but also aligns employees around shared objectives, enhancing execution and fostering unity. When paired with a strong strategy, it equips organizations to adapt to change, leverage strengths, and pursue growth effectively. However, as Magretta (2002) notes, a clear understanding of business models and strategies is essential, as misuse or oversimplification diminishes their value.

This leads to the following assumption:

H3: *Purpose-driven innovation thrives on a business model with a strong customer value proposition, ensuring that the resulting organizational identity reflects meaningful impact and addresses real customer needs.*

Table 2.3: Strong Customer Value Proposition

PDI Dynamics	Explanation	References
BUSINESS MODEL WITH STRONG CUSTOMER VALUE PROPOSITION	Emphasizes a strong customer value proposition and alignment with societal or environmental goals. A clear business model that aligns innovation with a compelling value proposition, ensuring relevance to societal and market needs. A well-defined CVP addresses critical customer needs better than alternatives by focusing on unmet needs and delivering superior value through innovation.	Suchman (1995); Deephouse and Suchman (2008); Johnson, Christensen, and Kagermann (2008); Wry, Lounsbury, and Glynn (2011); Bailey *et Al*. (2017); Kavanagh, Perkmann, and Phillips (2021).
ORGANIZATIONAL IDENTITY	Acts as both an anchor for stability and a potential barrier to adaptability during innovation. A cohesive identity that fosters resilience, engagement, and innovation. Aligning narratives with practices to ensure legitimacy and purpose. Aligns employees with shared objectives, fostering unity, clear purpose and adaptability to sustain meaningful impact and execute strategies effectively.	Albert and Whetten (1985); Rao (1994); Fiol (2002); Magretta (2002); Glynn (2008); Kennedy (2008); Johnson, Christensen, and Kagermann (2008); Kavanagh, Perkmann, and Phillips (2021).
REAL CUSTOMER NEEDS	Innovation must address evolving consumer demands while maintaining trust and legitimacy. Innovation tied to genuine societal and customer needs. Strong narratives connect purpose, practices, and values to establish trust and stakeholder alignment during growth and adaptation. Success stems from identifying and addressing core customer needs, overcoming barriers like time or access and refining strategies for sustainable growth.	Gilbert (2005); Cornelissen *et Al*. (2007); Johnson, Christensen, and Kagermann (2008); Bartel and Garud (2009); Lamont and Molnár (2002); Raffaelli, Glynn, and Tushman (2019).

Source: Author.

2.1.4 Organizational Commitment and Innovation

Fry (2003) emphasizes the need for a paradigm shift in leadership, advocating for organizational transformation that integrates purpose, values and culture with financial and social goals. This perspective aligns with Christensen's (2010) critique of traditional business views, which underscores the importance of fulfillment through individual growth and social justice, rather than solely focusing on profit. Similarly, Herzberg’s two-factor theory, as outlined by Anwar and Hasnu (2013), complements this approach by identifying learning, growth and meaningful work as more effective motivators than financial incentives. These insights collectively highlight the critical role of purpose in driving vision, as purpose not only aligns teams but also fosters unity, with purpose-driven organizations prioritizing sustainability, people and social responsibility over profit (Anwar and Hasnu, 2013). Organizations with a clear purpose further enhance integrity, employee commitment and satisfaction by aligning personal and organizational values, as noted by Kinjerski (2006). This alignment cultivates intrinsic motivation and establishes a culture rooted in authenticity and shared meaning, ultimately driving both personal and organizational success (Anwar and Hasnu, 2013). Central to this success are core values, which, according to Collins and Porras (1996), act as guiding principles for decisions and ethical behavior, shaping vision, culture and sustainability. Visionary organizations integrate these values with their mission, promoting engagement, innovation and collaboration, as highlighted by Kinjerski (2006). Moreover, values such as honesty, compassion and justice enhance integrity and ethical decision-making, further reinforcing this alignment (Fry, 2003). Leaders play a pivotal role in embedding these values and principles, as they are instrumental in creating responsible, purpose-driven workplaces (Anwar and Hasnu, 2013). Research supports this by underscoring the importance of core values in shaping decision-making, fostering innovation and driving long-term performance (Bart *et Al*., 2001; Mullane, 2002). These values, whether stemming from founders or collective organizational decisions, cultivate strategic alignment, flexibility and open communication, which Ferguson and Milliman (2008) identify as the foundation for sustained success.

Research shows that companies with strong innovation cultures build better partnerships, adapt to change and outperform competitors, as these cultures foster creativity and provide a competitive edge in rapidly changing environments. However, limited research exists on how core values shape innovation culture, with Ferguson and Milliman

(2008) emphasizing the need for further exploration into this relationship. Core values such as trust, collaboration and shared purpose are essential for driving creativity and organizational agility, laying the foundation for consistent innovation and adaptability when aligned with organizational goals. This alignment supports not only incremental improvements but also transformative breakthroughs, while aspirational but impractical values fail to drive meaningful change, as noted by Ferguson and Milliman (2008). Core values profoundly influence organizational culture by providing clarity, direction and a framework for innovation, as highlighted by Sai Manohar and Pandit (2014). Successful innovative companies emphasize seven key values: customer focus, product quality, industry leadership, innovation, profitability, agility, and cutting-edge technology, of which customer focus, product quality, innovation and industry leadership are identified as critical pillars of organizational success. By prioritizing customer focus, companies deliver superior quality, exceed expectations and foster lasting relationships, reinforcing their market position. Furthermore, industry leadership cultures, rooted in trust and collaboration, emphasize delivering exceptional customer experiences while highlighting leadership's pivotal role in fostering innovation at every level (Sai Manohar and Pandit, 2014). Highly innovative companies ensure core values are embedded into every aspect of their operations, aligning these values with strategy to enable transformative solutions. Sai Manohar and Pandit (2014) identify five key practices shared by top innovators: integrating core values into operations, aligning rewards with values, fostering trust-based relationships, encouraging open knowledge sharing, and promoting value-driven leadership. By embedding these practices, organizations create the foundation for collaboration, strategic clarity and sustained innovation, allowing them to address complex global challenges and achieve consistent progress. True innovation, extending beyond creative ideas, requires cross-team collaboration, customer engagement, stakeholder partnerships and a culture of trust and creativity. Leadership plays a critical role in this by inspiring independent thinking, fostering collective problem-solving and aligning values with the organization's vision, further enhancing an organization's ability to navigate challenges and seize opportunities (Sai Manohar and Pandit, 2014).

Leading companies adopt open innovation by engaging both internal teams and external collaborators, such as R&D centers, customers and industry partners, to drive knowledge sharing and idea generation, which fosters cross-boundary cooperation and enables organizations to excel in process, product and business model innovation. Innovation thrives on shared values that drive growth and resilience, including customer focus, product quality, industry leadership, profitability, agility and cutting-edge technology, as outlined by Sai Manohar and Pandit (2014), which shape operations, strategy and business practices. Leaders play a crucial role in upholding these principles by fostering trust, transparency and alignment between vision and action, creating a culture of innovation where transformative advancements can thrive. This culture not only enhances business outcomes but also emphasizes the importance of meaningful work, which is vital for individual well-being, job satisfaction, engagement and creativity, as highlighted by Dai *et Al.* (2021). Meaningful work offers more than just financial benefits, providing identity, purpose and belonging to employees, a concept supported by Berg *et Al.* (2010), who observed its intrinsic value. Data from the General Social Survey (1973–2018) reinforces this, showing that 70% of Americans would choose to work even without financial necessity, underlining the deeper significance of work. However, rapid technological changes and evolving business structures are disrupting the stability of work, leading to stress and what has been termed a "crisis of meaning." This distinction between meaning and meaningfulness is critical to understanding work's role: while meaning refers to the understanding of patterns, meaningfulness reflects emotional significance and both are essential for fostering fulfilling work, as explained by Dai *et Al.* (2021). Together, meaning and meaningfulness unify cognitive understanding and emotional resonance, forming the foundation of purposeful work. Purpose, as defined by Pratt and Ashforth (2003), serves as a cognitive framework for interpreting meaning and guiding behavior, interacting with individual perceptions and environmental factors to make the same job experience uniquely meaningful to different people, as shown by Wrzesniewski (2003) and Rosso *et Al.* (2010). Festinger’s Cognitive Dissonance Theory further explains that individuals seek consistency between beliefs, attitudes and actions, especially after unexpected events, adapting their behaviors to reduce distress and restore coherence through their orienting system of beliefs, values and goals (Dai *et Al.*, 2021). This orienting system underscores the role of purpose in shaping identity, driving behavior and fostering resilience amid uncertainty, aligning individual experiences with broader personal and organizational goals. Purpose, together with beliefs and values, defines what is worth striving for, fostering coherence and imbuing life with meaning while also influencing how individuals interpret experiences, serving as a central axis for meaning and direction, as noted by Rosso *et Al.* (2010). However, meaning is inherently subjective, as Lips-Wiersma, and Morris (2009) argue, emphasizing that employees assess meaningfulness through their internal values, which highlights the dynamic interplay between individual perceptions and the broader context. Purpose, therefore, plays a significant role in meaningful work, particularly for organizations aiming to enhance employee well-being, motivation and performance, as demonstrated by Steger *et Al.* (2012). This connection to traditional models, such as the Job Characteristics Model by Hackman and Oldham (1976), emphasizes external factors like autonomy, task variety and task significance in creating meaning through job enrichment, which complements the broader research on human goals. These goals range from short-term objectives to broad, enduring aspirations, as discussed by Chulef *et Al.* (2001), further demonstrating the multifaceted nature of meaningful work. High-level purposes, as identified by Carton (2018), provide direction and significance to short-term goals, aligning them with broader aspirations. Motives behind meaningful work are often categorized into social, intrinsic and extrinsic drivers, a framework supported by Bagozzi *et Al.* (2003). In education, for example, self-transcendent goals, aspirations that benefit others, enhance meaning and motivation during adolescence, a critical phase for developing purpose, as shown by Yeager and Bundick (2009). Balancing self-oriented and other-oriented goals is central to understanding purpose and its relationship to meaning, as argued by Lips-Wiersma and Morris (2009) and Rosso *et Al.* (2010).

Purposefulness reflects the connection between work and meaning, requiring clarity, motivation and resources to align aspirations with actions. This idea is supported by Goal Setting Theory, which emphasizes that commitment is critical for motivation (Locke and Latham, 1990). Purpose encompasses both self-focused and self-transcendent goals, with the latter prioritizing values beyond the self, such as making a broader societal impact (Dai *et Al.*, 2021). Employees who are purpose-driven often pursue intrinsic, other-oriented goals that foster deeper engagement and satisfaction (Yeager *et Al.*, 2009). However, balance is essential, overemphasis on self-oriented goals may feel empty, while neglecting personal well-being for the sake of others can lead to burnout (Dai *et Al.*, 2021). Research highlights that employees derive meaning not just from efficiency-driven models but also from internal signals such as values and personal growth (Lips-Wiersma and Morris, 2009; Rosso *et Al.*, 2010). Practices like job crafting allow employees to reshape their roles for greater fulfillment, leading to higher engagement, retention and satisfaction. For organizations to support this, autonomy and authentic self-expression should be prioritized, aligning personal and organizational purpose (Cable *et Al.*, 2013). Leaders play a crucial role in empowering employees to pursue self-management while integrating self-transcendent purposes into their work, driving both engagement and societal impact. As employees increasingly value work that aligns with broader social goals, businesses must move beyond profit-focused models (Friedman, 1970) to strategies that deliver both economic and societal value (Porter and Kramer, 2011). Integrating social purpose into organizational missions and practices fosters sustainable engagement and positive outcomes for employees and businesses alike (Quinn and Thakor, 2019). Clear communication and regular feedback are critical to helping employees see the broader impact of their work. When clarity is lacking, community service initiatives can bridge the gap by connecting business goals with social purpose, enhancing motivation and well-being through an alignment of work with societal and individual values. This alignment is particularly important for younger talent, who increasingly view work as a path to self-expression and fulfillment. Purposeful work fosters happiness, authenticity and autonomy, helping to shape employees' identities (Van Tuin *et Al.*, 2020). Corporate purpose has emerged as a key driver of engagement and motivation, resonating with employees' values and fostering intrinsic motivation (Shuck and Rose, 2013). A strong sense of purpose enhances autonomy, self-determination and a feeling of contribution (Martela and Pessi, 2018). By aligning work with personal goals, purpose transforms external motives into internal ones, creating autonomous motivation (Gagné and Deci, 2005; Ryan and Deci, 2017). Employees who feel intrinsically motivated enjoy their work and channel energy into tasks for personal fulfillment, boosting creativity, problem-solving and initiative (Amabile, 1985). On the other hand, controlled motivation, driven by external pressure or rewards, often leads to stress, burnout and disengagement (Gagné and Deci, 2005). A strong sense of purpose serves as a counterbalance, fostering autonomous motivation and enabling meaningful engagement (Van Tuin *et Al.*, 2020). This is especially critical in knowledge-driven workplaces, where well-being and social interaction significantly influence performance (Shuck and Herd, 2012).

Demand for meaningful work and motivated talent highlights the critical importance of employee engagement in today's workplace, as it directly contributes to higher energy, self-efficacy and enjoyment among employees, which in turn enhances their well-being, work-life balance, and organizational performance (Van Tuin *et Al.*, 2020). The foundation of employee engagement lies in key drivers such as supportive leadership, positive work environments and job characteristics like variety and autonomy, all of which foster a sense of purpose and connection. This engagement not only creates competitive advantages but also ensures sustainability and long-term organizational success by aligning employee motivation with business goals. Engagement, characterized by vigor, dedication and absorption, offers a stark contrast to burnout, as it enhances loyalty and emotional investment, which are especially vital in high-stress professions like nursing. To further support employee engagement and resilience, Psychological Capital (PsyCap) plays a significant role. Defined by elements such as confidence (self-efficacy), optimism, hope and resilience, PsyCap equips employees with the resources needed to overcome challenges and thrive in demanding environments (Luthans *et Al.*, 2007). Bandura (2000) highlights self-efficacy as a key driver of persistence in achieving goals, while optimism reinforces a positive outlook, fostering sustained effort toward desired outcomes. These psychological resources, when combined with commitment-driven HR strategies and effective knowledge management practices, strengthen employee engagement, performance and retention, thereby contributing to overall organizational success. Knowledge management further enhances these efforts by promoting the sharing and retention of both explicit and tacit knowledge, which boosts adaptability, productivity, and employee engagement. A culture of knowledge sharing, coupled with strong organizational commitment, not only enhances individual and team performance but also contributes to employee well-being and long-term organizational sustainability (Cesário and Chambel, 2017). Organizational commitment, as defined by Mathieu and Zajac (1990), Allen and Meyer (1990) and Trofimov *et Al.* (2017) encompasses three critical dimensions: affective commitment (emotional attachment and pride), normative commitment (moral obligation to stay), and continuance commitment (the perceived costs of leaving). Together, these elements drive motivation, improve retention and boost performance, particularly in roles requiring high levels of dedication and resilience. Among these, affective commitment is most strongly linked to performance and organizational success (Meyer *et Al.*, 2002), as it aligns closely with work engagement by fostering employees' emotional, mental, and physical connection to their roles. Research by Shuck and Rose (2013) underscores the role of meaning and purpose in building fulfilling work environments. Engaged employees, driven by affective commitment, display higher levels of energy, focus, and dedication, which not only improve job performance but also build resilience, job satisfaction, and loyalty (Cesário and Chambel, 2017). This engagement has proven to predict better organizational outcomes, while affective commitment specifically reduces employee turnover by cultivating a genuine desire to stay with the organization (Vance, 2006).

Leaders, particularly those in HR, play a critical role in ensuring a balance between engagement and commitment, as employees may be engaged but not fully committed, or vice versa, and aligning the two is crucial for achieving long-term success. This balance is especially important in knowledge-driven environments, where poor engagement or commitment can weaken expertise and motivation, as noted by Cesário and Chambel (2017). In today's fast-paced economy, organizational learning and innovation are central to fostering adaptability, improving processes and creating value through new strategies, as highlighted by Çömlek *et Al*. (2012). Research has consistently emphasized the strong relationship between learning capability, innovation and performance, showing that adaptability is essential for success in dynamic markets. The concept of organizational learning originated in the 1970s with scholars such as Argyris, Daft, and Huber, who initially framed it as identifying and correcting errors to enhance performance. Over time, this concept evolved to include acquiring, sharing and applying knowledge to drive adaptability and continuous improvement, which are now recognized as critical for innovation and competitiveness in rapidly changing market conditions (Çömlek *et Al*., 2012). To drive efficiency and continuous improvement, organizations must focus on refining systems and fostering knowledge sharing, which can be further supported by embracing new technologies and adopting a system-oriented approach. This, in turn, helps to reduce costs, foster growth and promote resilience in dynamic environments, as argued by Çömlek *et Al*. (2012). In this context, a strong focus on learning and innovation becomes essential for sustainability and competitive success, enabling organizations to adapt to shifting market demands, improve operations and maintain a competitive edge (Onağ, Tepeci, and Başalp, 2014). Innovation, which is often driven by research and development (R&D), serves as a cornerstone for achieving long-term goals and competitive positioning. Central to this is organizational learning, which systematically involves generating, sharing and applying knowledge in a way that enhances innovation and provides a sustainable advantage. The concept of organizational learning capability (OLC), as defined by Alegre and Chiva (2008), refers to the practices and processes that enable organizations to effectively use knowledge. OLC is critical for fostering adaptability and innovation and its development relies on four key factors. The first is managerial commitment, where leaders actively support and drive learning initiatives. The second is a shared vision, which aligns individual and organizational goals, creating a unified direction. The third involves transforming individual knowledge into collective organizational knowledge through integrated processes. Finally, the fourth factor is generative learning, which challenges existing systems and explores innovative alternatives, as outlined by Jerez-Gomez, Céspedes-Lorente, and Valle-Cabrera (2005). Additionally, openness to external ideas and experimentation enhances creativity and innovation, positioning organizations to thrive in the face of rapid technological and market changes. Managerial commitment, in particular, plays a pivotal role in fostering a knowledge-driven culture by promoting participative decision-making that empowers employees and enhances organizational learning. A clear purpose, which aligns the organization's vision with employees' roles, is equally important in driving unified growth and achieving long-term success. These elements collectively enable organizations to navigate complex and uncertain environments effectively (Onağ, Tepeci, and Başalp, 2014). Furthermore, absorptive capacity strengthens this process by enabling organizations to efficiently recognize, assimilate and apply external knowledge. This capability facilitates knowledge transfer, encourages collaboration and reduces barriers to learning, as emphasized by Jerez-Gomez, Céspedes-Lorente, and Valle-Cabrera (2005).

Teamwork, problem-solving and dialogue play a crucial role in fostering inquiry and continuous improvement, which are essential for learning from failures. This process not only drives innovation and adaptability but also contributes to a systems perspective that aligns individuals and departments, creating cohesion for sustainable success. Such alignment enhances organizational innovativeness (OI), defined as the ability to introduce novel products, services, or markets by integrating strategies with innovation (Onağ, Tepeci and Başalp, 2014). According to Wang *et Al.* (2004), OI comprises five dimensions: behavioral, which reflects organization-wide commitment to innovation; product, focusing on the originality of offerings (Henard and Szymanski, 2001); process, encompassing advancements in manufacturing, management, or technology; market, which involves new approaches to customer engagement and strategic, where redefining the core purpose creates unique market opportunities. Organizational learning culture (OLC) further strengthens OI by fostering employee creativity, collaboration and communication, which are vital for innovation across all five dimensions. Managerial leadership plays a key role in cultivating OLC, supported by openness to experimentation and a willingness to take risks. Together, these factors drive innovation in behavioral, product, process, market and strategic areas, enabling organizations to remain competitive and thrive in dynamic markets (Wang *et Al.*, 2004; Jerez-Gomez, Céspedes-Lorente, and Valle-Cabrera, 2005; Onağ, Tepeci, and Başalp, 2014).

This leads to the following assumption:

H4: *Purpose-driven innovation thrives when strong organizational and personal values are grounded in fostering engagement, commitment, self-efficacy and a dedication to learning, while ensuring that contributions are properly recognized and rewarded.*

Table 2.4: Organizational Commitment and Innovation

PDI Dynamics	Explanation	References
STRONG ORGANIZATIONAL AND PERSONAL VALUES	Emphasizing purpose, culture and values to foster engagement, commitment, self-efficacy, and shared vision. Fosters engagement, commitment and self-efficacy by aligning values, beliefs and actions. Aligning work with purpose fosters engagement, commitment, motivation and self-efficacy. Strong organizational and personal values focus on fostering engagement, commitment, and self-efficacy to drive performance and loyalty. Focus on fostering engagement, commitment and self-efficacy to build a knowledge-driven culture.	Fry (2003); Jerez-Gomez, Céspedes-Lorente, and Valle-Cabrera (2005); Gagné and Deci (2005); Kinjerski (2006); Vance (2006); Lips-Wiersma and Morris (2009); Anwar and Hasnu (2013); Shuck and Rose (2013); Sai Manohar and Pandit (2014); Cesário and Chambel (2017); Martela and Pessi (2018); Van Tuin *et Al.* (2020); Dai *et Al*. (2021).
DEDICATION TO LEARNING	Inspiring individual growth, meaningful work and innovation to drive personal and organizational success. Encourages knowledge sharing, cross-boundary collaboration and innovation through continuous growth. Fostering autonomy, growth and job crafting supports creativity, problem-solving, and resilience. A culture of continuous learning and innovation supports adaptability, process improvement and competitiveness in dynamic markets. Supports continuous improvement, inquiry and openness to experimentation to drive innovation.	Hackman and Oldham (1976); Amabile (1985); Meyer *et Al.* (2002); Wang *et Al.* (2004); Jerez-Gomez, Céspedes-Lorente, and Valle-Cabrera (2005); Luthans *et Al.* (2007); Ferguson & Milliman (2008); Alegre and Chiva (2008); Yeager and Bundick (2009); Çömlek *et Al.* (2012); Herzberg (Anwar & Hasnu, 2013); Cable *et Al.* (2013); Sai Manohar and Pandit (2014); Onağ *et Al.* (2014); Onağ, Tepeci, and Başalp (2014).
RECOGNITION AND REWARDS	Aligning contributions with values and ensuring recognition and rewards to sustain motivation and innovation. Ensures contributions are valued, enhancing motivation, well-being and meaningfulness at work. Recognizing achievements and aligning efforts with personal and organizational purpose enhances retention and performance. Ensuring contributions are properly recognized and rewarded promotes motivation, resilience and sustainable success. Proper acknowledgment and incentives enhance collaboration, creativity and organizational success.	Bart *et Al*. (2001); Rosso *et Al*. (2010); Porter and Kramer (2011); Shuck and Herd (2012); Steger *et Al.* (2012); Trofimov *et Al.* (2017); Sai Manohar and Pandit (2014); Carton (2018).

Source: Author.

2.1.5 Dynamic Entrepreneurship and Innovation

Nonaka (2007) underscores the critical role of knowledge in organizations, particularly in today’s economy, where knowledge serves as a vital driver of competitive advantage. To thrive, successful organizations must create, share, and apply both explicit and tacit knowledge, which fuels innovation and adaptability in dynamic markets. However, many managers remain overly focused on measurable data, neglecting the importance of tacit knowledge, such as unspoken skills, mental models, and intuitive expertise, which are harder to quantify but equally vital for success. By shifting perspective and treating companies as dynamic, knowledge-creating systems instead of static processors of information, organizations can unlock the potential to innovate, adapt, and excel in emerging opportunities. Nonaka's (2007) framework offers valuable insights into this process by identifying four patterns of knowledge creation: tacit-to-tacit (learning by observing others), explicit-to-explicit (combining and synthesizing documented knowledge), tacit-to-explicit (articulating unspoken knowledge into a shared form), and explicit-to-tacit (internalizing shared knowledge to build expertise). These four patterns are guided by a dynamic process consisting of socialization (exchanging tacit knowledge through collaboration), articulation (making tacit knowledge explicit through dialogue), combination (organizing explicit knowledge into actionable insights), and internalization (applying explicit knowledge in practice to enhance skills and expertise). Embedding this process into HR strategies, aligned with a shared purpose and organizational vision, helps companies sustain long-term growth and innovation. Top management plays a pivotal role in this framework by evaluating newly created knowledge for its strategic alignment and economic value (Nonaka, 2007). Companies must maintain an open-ended vision that empowers teams to interpret and act on it creatively, fostering both innovation and commitment. Teams, as key drivers of knowledge creation, share insights, generate ideas, and use constructive conflict to challenge existing assumptions, creating a fertile environment for innovation (Nonaka, 2007). Yet, scaling innovation requires organizations to balance flexibility with structure, while also managing cultural dynamics effectively to ensure alignment across diverse teams. Leaders must navigate these tensions by combining adaptability with systematization, ensuring innovation aligns closely with the organization's mission and strategy. This balance fosters resilience, mitigates risks, and sustains long-term growth by keeping purpose at the center of decision-making (Grant, 2024). Structured management practices ensure efficient resource utilization, while entrepreneurial creativity identifies emerging opportunities and propels innovation forward. Matrix systems, guided by a clear mission, enable collaboration across departments and ensure strategic coherence, ultimately supporting innovation (Kuratko, Morris, and Covin, 2011). However, the success of these systems heavily depends on managers’ cognitive flexibility to manage ambiguity and address competing demands effectively (Barlett and Ghoshal, 1990). Despite their potential, challenges such as oversimplifying complexity (a “strategic trap”) or inefficiencies within matrix systems (a “structural trap”) highlight the need for strong mission alignment in leadership and organizational design (Mintzberg, 1993; Galbraith, 2008).

As purpose-driven innovation reshapes traditional hierarchies, managers act as facilitators, promoting creativity, autonomy, and collaboration, which allows organizations to adapt more effectively to rapidly changing environments. Guided by principles of self-organization, non-linearity, and diversity, organizations can build adaptive teams, enhance responsiveness, and leverage diverse perspectives to fuel innovation in complex environments (Romano, De Maggio, and Del Vecchio, 2009), creating a foundation for sustainable innovation. Achieving purpose-driven innovation requires a holistic, global approach that fosters cross-border collaboration, as internationalization and innovation converge to shape new ecosystem strategies. Leaders must adopt these ecosystem strategies to balance collaboration and mission alignment, ensuring adaptability while maintaining focus on organizational goals. Market volatility further offers opportunities for progress by driving context-specific innovations, reengineering processes, and accelerating integration, which strengthens an organization’s ability to navigate uncertainty (Millar, Groth, and Mahon, 2018). Entrepreneurial Intensity (EI), a blend of innovation, risk-taking, proactiveness, and frequent entrepreneurial activity, serves as a key enabler of this innovation. EI not only aligns leadership with strategic innovation but also fosters sustainable growth and mission impact through corporate venturing and entrepreneurial strategies (Kuratko, Morris, and Covin, 2011), which are crucial in today’s unpredictable markets. Innovation thrives when organizations operate as dynamic systems rather than rigid structures, as this approach unlocks creativity and adaptability while responding to external pressures (Euchner, 2016). Within these dynamic environments, diverse and inclusive teams enhance resilience by integrating varied perspectives, which contributes to more innovative and adaptable solutions. Co-creation with stakeholders builds trust, open communication, and compassion, further fueling creativity and adaptability (Wheatley, 2002), making stakeholder engagement a critical component of sustainable innovation. At the same time, sustainable leadership is vital for navigating the tensions between adaptation and stability, as well as short- and long-term goals, particularly in an era defined by globalization and technological advances. Leaders must strategically resolve these complexities, balancing progress with stability to ensure sustainable growth without compromising their organization's purpose (Grant, 2024). Transformative innovation, while inherently uncertain, holds the potential for profound impact, and leaders play a pivotal role in balancing adaptability and stability to foster innovation and resilience (Covin and Slevin, 1991). Unlike straightforward dilemmas, paradoxes require leaders to balance competing forces to achieve sustainable progress. The approach to managing this balance varies by industry maturity, as emerging markets focus on building foundational systems while mature sectors often prioritize incremental improvements (Grant, 2024). Timeliness is another critical factor, as delays in implementing innovations can harm momentum and profitability, ultimately jeopardizing mission objectives (House and Price, 1991). Agile methodologies provide a solution to these challenges by enhancing adaptability and reducing inefficiencies, which preserves both momentum and profitability (Hammer and Champy, 1993). Effective collaboration among key contributors is essential to driving mission-aligned transformations (Bessant, 1992). Internal functions, such as training and finance, play a supporting role in enabling these shifts, while alliances with external partners expand resources, requiring careful alignment to avoid inefficiencies (Ulrich, 1995). However, incremental approaches often fall short when addressing major disruptions, as entrenched routines and systems tend to resist change (Utterback, 1994). To remain mission-focused and competitive, organizations must strike a balance between incremental and radical innovations, ensuring they are equipped to handle both gradual and disruptive changes (Christensen, 1997).

Baruah and Ward (2015) underscore intrapreneurship as a crucial driver of organizational innovation, empowering employees to pursue ventures that foster creativity and growth, ventures that, as Ping *et Al*. (2010) emphasize, are instrumental in achieving multidimensional innovation that translates into tangible business value. This aligns with Pinchot's (1985) framing of intrapreneurship as a holistic approach, allowing enterprises to contribute meaningfully to societal progress. Similarly, Mohanty (2006) highlights intrapreneurship as a systematic strategy to leverage employee potential effectively, complementing Miller's (1983) definition of entrepreneurial behavior focused on innovation, risk-taking, and proactivity. Initially conceived for large corporations, intrapreneurship’s adaptability has extended to SMEs (Small and Medium-sized Enterprises), as demonstrated by Carrier (1994), who showed its potential to drive economic development through product, service, and process innovation. In this context, Baruah and Ward (2015) observe that intrapreneurs share entrepreneurial characteristics but rely on organizational resources to minimize personal risk, a concept reinforced by Kuratko, Morris, and Covin (2011), who emphasize the importance of greater error tolerance for intrapreneurs, particularly during periods of economic uncertainty, as supported by Veronica and Zenovia (2011). Building on this foundation, Gündoğdu (2012) introduces the concept of "innopreneurship," which blends entrepreneurship, innovation, and intrapreneurship into adaptive strategies tailored to the challenges of globalization and rapid technological change. Retaining intrapreneurs, as noted by Baruah and Ward (2015) and Zhang and Bartol (2010), is essential for sustaining growth through internal development, competition, and continuous improvement. These elements position organizational innovativeness as central to strategic renewal and maintaining competitive advantage. Intrapreneurial cultures, as described by Baruah and Ward (2015), thrive on flexibility, trust, and open communication, fostering creativity and experimentation. This is in stark contrast to bureaucratic structures, which stifle innovation, leading to dissatisfaction and turnover. Structured intrapreneurial frameworks and supportive cultures, therefore, become pivotal for driving organizational success, enabling satisfaction, innovation, and growth (Baruah and Ward, 2015). These environments optimize organizational resources, encourage freedom, and sustain competitive advantage, particularly during periods of market turbulence. Mohanty (2006) highlights that intrapreneurship acts as a catalyst for improving products, services, and operations, leading to superior performance. By embedding intrapreneurial values into core strategies, organizations can enhance profitability, achieve strategic renewal, and adapt to changing environments, as noted by Baruah and Ward (2015). Intrapreneurs, described as "dreamers who do" by Pinchot (1985), are indispensable in navigating organizational complexities in dynamic, innovation-driven markets, a perspective echoed by Mohanty (2006). Although initially met with skepticism (Duncan *et Al*., 1988), intrapreneurship is now recognized as a cornerstone of fostering creativity through both structured and organic approaches (Baruah and Ward, 2015). Organizations must address market turbulence, competitive pressures, customer demands, and technological shifts while focusing on value creation, a necessity highlighted by Huse *et Al*. (2005). Success in intrapreneurship, according to Mohanty (2006), depends on clear communication, management support, and a culture that encourages risk-taking, all bolstered by resources such as mentoring, training, and funding. Recognition and rewards play a key role in motivating intrapreneurs, while inconsistent support can hinder progress (Scheepers, 2011). Aligning organizational values with open communication and structured controls fosters resilience and enhances long-term performance (Antoncic and Hisrich, 2003). Managerial commitment and intrapreneurial drive, as Baruah and Ward (2015) assert, are critical for navigating challenges and maintaining competitiveness. This aligns with Burton and Obel's (2018) emphasis on organizational design as a tool for managing coordination, adaptability, and task allocation in uncertain environments, ensuring sustained growth and innovation.

Experimentation plays a critical role in refining organizational structures by focusing on leadership, communication, culture, and incentives, which are essential elements in fostering adaptability in complex environments. To navigate such complexity, decentralization and alternative governance models have gained prominence, offering new ways to enhance flexibility and responsiveness. Emerging organizational forms, such as digital platforms and collaborative networks, challenge traditional structures by introducing innovative design principles that prioritize adaptability and innovation (Burton and Obel, 2018). These shifts in organizational dynamics have become more apparent during financial crises, which have exposed vulnerabilities in established corporations, compelling leaders to address both strategic and operational challenges in volatile conditions (Selcer and Decker, 2012). In response, achieving agility in organizations requires striking a balance between rigid goal-setting and fostering innovation, which involves reconciling control mechanisms with employee empowerment. Ambidextrous organizational models have emerged to address this necessity by integrating stability and adaptability, enabling companies to drive innovation while empowering employees to take initiative (Selcer and Decker, 2012). The tension between structuralist approaches, which prioritize control, and interpretivist perspectives, which emphasize agility and empowerment, underscores the importance of ambidexterity in managing both stability and transformative change (Searle, 1995; Deetz, 2001). When viewed through a structuration lens, ambidexterity aligns productivity with innovation by addressing organizational paradoxes and fostering adaptability in uncertain environments (Raisch and Birkinshaw, 2008; Selcer and Decker, 2012). It achieves this by balancing exploration, which focuses on seeking innovation and growth, with exploitation, which leverages core competencies to maintain efficiency. However, an overemphasis on either exploration or exploitation can lead to organizational stagnation or missed opportunities for innovation (March, 1991; Levinthal and March, 1993). Early research on ambidexterity primarily examined macro-level strategies, such as separating organizational subunits to manage conflicting demands (Tushman and O'Reilly, 1996). At the micro-level, senior managers act as "corporate glue," managing tensions and fostering dual visions that align present operational efficiency with future innovation opportunities. As such, ambidexterity is increasingly seen as a dynamic managerial capability that involves paradoxical cognition and resource reconfiguration to capitalize on both present and future opportunities (Smith *et Al*., 2010; Papachroni and Heracleous, 2020). By emphasizing efficiency and control, exploitation ensures organizational stability, while exploration fosters innovation and diversity, which are crucial for thriving in dynamic environments. Effectively managing the balance between these two dimensions enables organizations to sustain growth and remain adaptable, even in rapidly changing conditions (O'Reilly and Tushman, 2008).

This leads to the following assumption:

H5: *Purpose-driven innovation thrives on effective organizational design, enabling intrapreneurship to navigate uncertainties and paradoxes while balancing exploration and exploitation through ambidexterity.*

Table 2.5: Dynamic Entrepreneurship and Innovation

PDI Dynamics	Explanation	References
ORGANIZATIONAL DESIGN	Organizations should function as dynamic, knowledge-creating systems rather than static structures. Embedding knowledge creation into HR strategies, fostering collaboration, and aligning purpose with strategy enhances adaptability, innovation, and growth. Balances adaptability and stability through integrative strategies. Enables sustainable growth and innovation while addressing complexities like globalization and technological change. Organizational design must balance control and adaptability to navigate complexity, market turbulence, and technological shifts. Decentralized structures and ambidextrous models enable resilience, innovation, and long-term performance in volatile environments.	Bessant (1992); Mintzberg (1993); Hammer and Champy (1993); Nonaka (2007); Galbraith (2008); Selcer and Decker (2012); Burton and Obel (2018); Grant (2024).
INTRAPRENEURSHIP	Entrepreneurial intensity (EI) combines innovation, proactiveness, and risk-taking to drive purpose-driven innovation. Corporate venturing, strategic entrepreneurship, and EI foster sustainable growth and align leadership with mission impact. Empowers employees to drive creativity and growth by fostering innovation, risk-taking, and proactivity. Supports organizational renewal and competitive advantage through structured frameworks. Intrapreneurs drive organizational innovation by fostering creativity, leveraging structured or organic approaches, and aligning organizational values with supportive cultures. Managerial support, resources, and recognition systems are critical to sustaining intrapreneurial efforts.	Pinchot (1985); Carrier (1994); Antoncic and Hisrich (2003); Mohanty (2006); Kuratko, Morris, and Covin (2011); Baruah and Ward (2015); Millar, Groth, and Mahon (2018).
AMBIDEXTERITY	Balancing flexibility with structure allows organizations to manage competing demands while fostering creativity and resilience. Leaders must align innovation with mission, promote cross-border collaboration, and leverage diverse perspectives for innovation. Achieves balance between incremental and radical innovations to stay competitive and mission-focused. Encourages adaptability while avoiding inefficiencies in turbulent environments. Balancing exploration (innovation and growth) and exploitation (efficiency and control) is essential for sustained adaptability. Ambidexterity integrates stability with change through dynamic managerial capabilities, enabling organizations to thrive in uncertain, fast-paced environments.	Bartlett and Ghoshal (1990); March (1991); Utterback (1994); Ulrich (1995); Christensen (1997); Wheatley (2002); O'Reilly and Tushman (2008); Romano *et Al.* (2009); Papachroni and Heracleous (2020).

Source: Author.

2.1.6 Application of Knowledge and Innovation

Structural changes must align with systemic and psychological factors to drive innovation, as they provide the foundation for effective information flow, shared beliefs, and organizational norms that support transformation (Galbraith and Kazanjian, 1986; Ghoshal and Nohria, 1989; Bartlett and Ghoshal, 1990). For these changes to succeed, leaders must build on team strengths, foster authentic relationships, and create emotional connections to embed purpose across the organization (Goleman, Boyatzis, and McKee, 2002), ensuring that culture supports both collaboration and innovation. When culture is mismanaged, it weakens these critical elements, but frameworks like the Business Model Canvas and dynamic capabilities offer practical strategies to integrate purpose into daily operations (Osterwalder and Pigneur, 2010; Ries, 2011; Schumpeter, 2013). By fostering corporate entrepreneurship, organizations can enhance their agility and innovation capacity, enabling them to seize opportunities, evaluate market fit, and overcome resistance to change (Kuratko, Morris, and Covin, 2011). To ensure fairness in addressing challenges, justice frameworks and stakeholder dynamics play a crucial role in balancing diverse needs and interests (Akemu *et Al*., 2016; Craighead *et Al*., 2020), while decentralized governance, innovation ecosystems, and adaptive regulations further enhance creativity and responsiveness to change (Bartlett and Ghoshal, 1994; Lam, 2010). Ethical leadership and talent strategies, in turn, address growth barriers by embedding sustainability, technology, and cross-sector collaboration into operations, driving systemic change and facilitating impactful innovation (Kerr, 1975; Dobni and Klassen, 2021; Ebert *et Al*., 2022; Van Lancker *et Al*., 2023). This systemic approach is reinforced by systems thinking, which builds trust and aligns organizational success with societal well-being, creating a holistic framework for innovation (Anderson and Tushman, 1991; Adrodegari *et Al*., 2017). Innovation thrives at the intersection of economic, social, and environmental goals, transforming challenges into opportunities through tools like AI and Lean Six Sigma (Wilson *et Al*., 2023). Differentiating purpose from mission, vision, and values provides a cohesive foundation for meaningful innovation (Bartlett and Ghoshal, 1994; Drucker, 2012), ensuring that an organization's efforts are rooted in long-term strategies rather than superficial aspirations. A comprehensive framework for innovation integrates purpose dimensions, antecedents, and outcomes into processes that prioritize value-added advancements in products, processes, and management systems, aligning intent, implementation, and impact (Hansen and Wakonen, 1997; Pittaway *et Al*., 2004; Lansisalmi *et Al*., 2006). These advancements drive competition, improve performance, and enable adaptation to dynamic environments (Damanpour, 2020). Innovation evolves through development, commercialization, and implementation stages to create meaningful change, enhancing efficiency, quality, and competitiveness while staying aligned with organizational purpose. Crossan and Apaydin's (2010) three-pillar framework, leadership, processes, and outcomes, highlights the importance of leadership for direction, processes for transformation, and outcomes for tangible results. This framework identifies ten critical dimensions, spanning internal drivers (e.g., resources and knowledge), external drivers (e.g., market opportunities and regulations), and levels of effort (individual, group, and organization). A process-oriented perspective, deeply rooted in Schumpeterian theory, underscores entrepreneurial efforts to create or enhance resources, thereby fueling economic growth. Drucker (1994), similarly, frames innovation as a purposeful tool for unlocking economic and social potential. Crossan and Apaydin (2010) define innovation as value-driven advancements, such as product development, market expansion, and management improvements, that are essential for mission-driven organizations. Radical innovations disrupt industries by introducing transformative changes (Tushman and Anderson, 1986; Gopalakrishnan and Damanpour, 1997; Garcia and Calantone, 2002), while incremental innovations focus on enhancing efficiency and effectiveness in existing processes (Ettlie *et Al*., 1984; Dewar and Dutton, 1986; Damanpour, 1991; Jansen *et Al*., 2009).

Innovation thrives when leadership supports diversity, embraces ambiguity, and aligns personal values with the organization's mission, as emphasized by Hambrick and Mason (1984), Bantel and Jackson (1989), and Mumford and Licuanan (2004). These qualities are critical for creating an environment conducive to transformation and improvement, which aligns with dynamic capabilities theory (Teece *et Al*., 1997;

Eisenhardt and Martin, 2000). This theory highlights that sustaining innovation requires adaptability, resource allocation, cultural alignment, and continuous learning, as Damanpour (1991) and Helfat *et Al*. (2007) have argued. Furthermore, process theory (Van de Ven and Poole, 1995) underscores the importance of continuous improvement for organizations that prioritize purpose-driven goals, making leadership's role in fostering experimentation and risk-taking essential (Madjar *et Al*., 2002). To support this culture of innovation, knowledge sharing, autonomy, and vision play a vital role (Zien and Buckler, 1997; Amabile, 1998). This is complemented by strategic resource allocation via portfolio management, which ensures innovation is aligned with mission objectives (Schmidt and Freeland, 1992). Collaborative structures and effective communication further enable innovation across dimensions such as radicalness, type, and process (Adams *et Al*., 2006). While radical innovation drives transformative change, incremental innovation ensures continuous improvement, both of which are crucial for achieving purpose-driven organizational goals. This duality emphasizes the need for models of innovation to integrate stages like idea generation in R&D and adoption during implementation to align innovative efforts with measurable impact (Damanpour, 2020). Corporate entrepreneurship plays a pivotal role in addressing inefficiencies by blending creativity, risk-taking, and strategic action, fostering resilience and competitiveness (Zahra, 1991; McFadzean, O'Loughlin and Shaw, 2005). Leibenstein's (1968) perspective on entrepreneurship further reinforces the idea that strategic innovation combines creativity, entrepreneurship, and strategy to deliver sustainable value. By fostering a culture that supports both incremental improvements and transformative advancements, organizations can align their innovation efforts with their core purpose to drive sustainable growth. Innovation frameworks have evolved over time to address gaps in earlier models, as analyzed by Drucker (1985), Thornberry (2001), and Paulson Gjerde *et Al*. (2002). Fifth-generation innovation frameworks, for example, emphasize speed, integration, and cross-departmental collaboration (Rothwell, 1992, 1994; Tidd *et Al*., 2001), combining critical functions like marketing and manufacturing to enhance market responsiveness (Kline, 1985). While earlier models, such as Utterback's (1971) sequential approach and Roberts' (1988) overlapping functions, introduced valuable feedback loops, they lacked the flexibility necessary for modern challenges. Cooper's (1998) multidimensional framework addressed this oversight by adding depth, though it fell short of the interconnectivity emphasized by Schroeder (1990), which is crucial for purpose-driven innovation. Francis and Bessant's (2005) 4Ps framework, products, processes, positioning, and dominant strategies, further supports the alignment of mission with adaptability, turning challenges into opportunities for growth and competitiveness (Drucker, 1994; Tidd *et Al*., 2001).

Sustained progress requires balancing bold ideas with deliberate actions to ensure resilience and goal alignment (Yoffie and Cusumano, 1999), which is essential as the innovation process evolves from a linear journey of research, development, and commercialization to a more integrated approach that fits diverse contexts. This evolution is underscored by Chesbrough's (2003) open innovation model, which highlights the importance of collaboration by blending internal and external inputs to drive creativity, especially in an age where globalization and technological advances amplify the impact of partnerships (Damanpour, 2020). These partnerships not only enhance creativity but also align strategy with purpose, ensuring that innovative business models create competitive advantages while fulfilling organizational missions (Senge, 1992). To achieve this, organizations must consolidate capabilities into unified systems, minimizing inefficiencies and aligning progress with long-term goals (Tregoe and Zimmerman, 1982). Capabilities, which are unique to a firm and embedded in its processes, maximize the productivity of resources, driving organizations toward their objectives (Kostopoulos, Spanos, and Prastacos, 2002), even though resources themselves are transferable and not tied to the firm's survival. Holistic strategies further integrate product, process, and organizational frameworks, fostering clarity and impact through business design innovation, which combines creativity with strategic objectives (Slywotzky *et Al*., 1999). Ambidexterity, a dynamic capability, builds on this foundation by enabling firms to adapt and thrive during change through a balance of exploitation, which focuses on efficiency and control, and exploration, which emphasizes discovery and innovation (Tushman and O'Reilly, 2006; O'Reilly and Tushman, 2007). While exploitation addresses short-term goals like meeting customer demand and driving profits, over-reliance on it risks obsolescence without the counterbalance of exploration (Levinthal and March, 1993; Benner and Tushman, 2003). This is where dynamic capabilities play a key role, reconfiguring resources such as product development, alliances, and organizational learning to adapt to market changes, distinguishing themselves from operational capabilities that sustain current advantages (Helfat and Raubitschek, 2000; Eisenhardt and Martin, 2000; Winter, 2003; Teece, 2007). To effectively implement ambidexterity, leaders must carefully balance the efficiency of exploitation with the flexibility of exploration, avoiding competency traps (where overreliance on existing strengths limits adaptability) or failure traps (where excessive focus on innovation leads to inefficiency), both of which threaten long-term survival (Leonard-Barton, 1992; March, 2003; Siggelkow and Rivkin, 2006). Aligning ambidexterity with Teece's framework of sensing opportunities, seizing them, and reconfiguring resources to remain competitive is critical, with flexible leadership playing a central role in sustaining success over time (Tushman and O'Reilly, 2006; Teece, 2007; O'Reilly and Tushman, 2007).

This leads to the following assumption:

H6: *Purpose-driven innovation thrives on the integration of knowledge with the development of capability and the enhancement of dynamic capabilities.*

Table 2.6: Application of Knowledge and Innovation

PDI Dynamics	Explanation	References
INTEGRATION OF KNOWLEDGE	Aligns structural, systemic, and psychological factors to foster shared beliefs and collaboration. Aligns mission with innovation through knowledge sharing, collaborative structures, and adaptability. Combines bold ideas, deliberate actions, and diverse inputs (e.g., open innovation) to drive progress.	Hambrick and Mason (1984); Galbraith and Kazanjian (1986); Ghoshal and Nohria (1989); Bantel and Jackson (1989); Bartlett and Ghoshal (1990); Schroeder (1990); Senge (1992); Drucker (1994); Teece *et Al*. (1997); Yoffie and Cusumano (1999); Chesbrough (2003); Adams *et Al*. (2006); Damanpour (2020).
DEVELOPMENT OF CAPABILITY	Builds leadership, talent strategies, and ethical frameworks to drive innovation and adaptability. Builds innovative culture via experimentation, strategic resource allocation, and continuous learning. Builds unique organizational capabilities to maximize resource productivity and align with goals.	Tregoe and Zimmerman (1982); Damanpour (1991); Schmidt and Freeland (1992); Zien and Buckler (1997); Amabile (1998); Kostopoulos, Spanos, and Prastacos (2002); Goleman *et Al*. (2002); Madjar *et Al*. (2002); Kuratko *et Al.* (2011); Dobni and Klassen (2021); Ebert *et Al*. (2022).
ENHANCEMENT OF DYNAMIC CAPABILITIES	Leverages innovation ecosystems, tools like AI, and systemic frameworks to adapt to change and competition. Drives sustainable growth through creativity, entrepreneurship, and cross-departmental collaboration. Balances exploitation (efficiency) and exploration (innovation) to adapt and thrive in changing markets.	Zahra (1991); Rothwell (1992, 1994); Eisenhardt and Martin (2000); Tidd *et Al*. (2001); McFadzean *et Al*. (2005); Francis and Bessant (2005); Tushman and O'Reilly (2006); Teece (2007); O'Reilly and Tushman (2007), Osterwalder and Pigneur (2010); Ries (2011); Crossan and Apaydin (2010); Wilson *et Al.* (2023).

Source: Author.

2.1.7 Long-Term Innovativeness and Innovation

The debate over short-termism underscores the risks of prioritizing immediate rewards at the expense of long-term outcomes, a mindset particularly prevalent in financial markets and one that critics argue erodes confidence while hampering economic growth. Historically, this preference for quick returns led investors to overlook the long-term value of assets, a trend confirmed by recent studies revealing excessive discounting of future cash flows (Haldane, 2016). Firms overly focused on short-term earnings may miss out on valuable investment opportunities, as evidenced by privately held companies, which tend to invest more and exhibit better innovation compared to public firms, where innovation quality often declines post-IPO (Initial Public Offering), with patents showing less novelty despite consistent output (Haldane, 2016). Such short-termism can be attributed to theoretical models suggesting that managers, aiming to signal success to investors, prioritize immediate earnings at the expense of fostering long-term growth, a behavior further exacerbated by frequent financial disclosures that negatively influence investment decisions. Economist Lazonick highlights that long-term innovation depends on sustained investments in human and physical capital, collaboration, and effective risk management, often supported by public funding. However, since the 1980s, the U.S. corporate focus on "maximizing shareholder value" has shifted priorities toward short-term gains, undermining competitiveness and innovation, in stark contrast to Japan's emphasis on organizational learning and workforce integration, which has resulted in higher-quality, cost-effective production across industries like automobiles and electronics. Over the past two decades, U.S. corporations have increasingly redirected earnings away from innovation and into stock buybacks and dividends, a trend that compromises sustainable growth and long-term innovation (Lazonick, 2016). This shift demands a careful balance between short-term pressures and long-term strategies to foster sustainable growth and innovation (Haldane, 2016). Purpose, as a foundational concept, evolves over time, shaped by internal and external dynamics with the objective of consistently achieving specific goals (Stinchcombe, 2013; Marquis and Tilcsik, 2013). Authentic purpose requires alignment with governance, equity, and supply chains to prevent hypocrisy and to foster genuine organizational integrity (Aguilera *et Al*., 2007; Hoffman and Jennings, 2011). Strong ESG practices play a pivotal role in amplifying value, mitigating risks, and avoiding issues such as greenwashing while simultaneously reinforcing an innovative mission (Fatemi *et Al*., 2018; Levillain *et Al*., 2024). These practices align seamlessly with the "Triple Bottom Line" framework, which integrates financial performance with social and environmental responsibility (Elkington, 1994). This evolution reflects a broader transition from profit-centered shareholder capitalism (Friedman, 1970) to purpose-driven business models that emphasize societal impact (Hollensbe *et Al*., 2014; Montgomery, 2019). Purpose thus serves as a guiding principle, uniting significance, aspiration, and motivation to create value across economic, social, and environmental dimensions (Collins and Porras, 2008; Montgomery, 2019).

Research shows that leadership-driven shared purpose fosters resilience and flexibility, helping organizations navigate change while staying aligned with core values

(Selznick, 2011). However, as organizations grow, sustaining shared purpose becomes increasingly challenging due to the rise of bureaucratic structures and instrumental rationality, which often overshadow value rationality, actions guided by shared values and purpose (Waters, 1989). This shift can stifle creativity and innovation, making it essential for organizations to adopt a "collaborative organizational design" to scale value rationality while fostering adaptability and innovation (Adler and Heckscher, 2018). Collaborative organizational design requires rethinking areas such as strategy, operations, reporting, skill-building, and compensation to ensure alignment between shared purpose, creativity, and adaptability (Adler and Heckscher, 2018). Shared purpose has re-emerged as a cornerstone of modern management, providing a unifying vision that inspires innovation and ensures long-term success. When employees prioritize collective goals over personal interests through transparent communication and coordination, organizations thrive (Selznick, 2011). Selznick further distinguished between technical elements, like bureaucratic structures, and institutional dimensions, such as shared values and purpose, highlighting leadership's critical role in embedding these values into both formal and informal systems to deepen organizational commitment (Selznick, 2011; Kraatz and Flores, 2015). This alignment of purpose and structure fosters creative problem-solving, driving innovation and allowing organizations to balance profitability with adaptability in a rapidly changing world (Collins and Porras, 1997). However, achieving shared purpose is often hindered by fragmented goals, conflicting priorities, and structural barriers. Challenges such as transactional work relationships, a short-term focus on financial performance, internal divisions, and external stakeholder pressures further complicate this task. Leaders who succeed in addressing these obstacles prioritize long-term visions that integrate financial performance with employee engagement and clear frameworks, ultimately building resilient organizations better equipped for change and innovation (Adler and Heckscher, 2018). To scale shared purpose effectively, organizations must avoid fragmentation by fostering collaboration. Collaborative models strike a balance between deliberation and participation, ensuring goal alignment through transparent and inclusive decision-making, as championed by Habermas (Vitale, 2006). Tools like the

Balanced Scorecard and Hoshin Kanri help connect daily actions to broader objectives, though risks such as bureaucracy and goal displacement remain. Interactive methods, such as kaizen and participatory decision-making, encourage continuous improvement and collaboration, particularly in sectors like healthcare, where cross-disciplinary teams adapt processes to improve outcomes (Adler and Heckscher, 2018). A balance between centralization and innovation can be achieved through "participative centralization," which empowers individuals to drive shared goals. Collaborative structures like matrix models and advanced "front-back" matrices promote cross-functional teamwork and adaptability, ensuring alignment with shared purpose while fostering innovation. True innovation, however, goes beyond technical achievements to deliver meaningful novelty and usefulness as perceived by end-users (Kunz, 2024). Companies focused on long-term innovation must cultivate creativity, adaptability, and dynamism, championing fresh ideas while aligning priorities with a vision for sustained impact. A customer-centric approach is key to balancing internal collaboration with external market positioning. As Keiningham *et Al*. (2024) highlight, customers judge companies based on outward behaviors, but internal efforts such as cross-functional collaboration, employee development, and calculated risk-taking are critical for achieving lasting innovation. While the PFI (Perceived Firm Innovation) scale proposed by Keiningham *et Al*. (2024) emphasizes external innovation, deeper measures of internal processes could provide better insights into long-term potential. Involving end-users in the innovation process ensures that ideas meet real-world needs, reinforcing the alignment between purpose and creativity. To foster a forward-thinking culture, organizations should pair robust R&D efforts with strategic marketing to amplify their vision (Kunz, 2024). Building emotional connections with customers enhances a company's reputation for innovation and strengthens trust in its ability to deliver sustained value. Organizations that embed creativity into leadership, culture, and market engagement can generate transformative ideas today while ensuring long-term innovation (Kunz, 2024). This perspective aligns with Dervitsiotis (2010), who emphasized during the 2008–2009 economic crisis the need for businesses to move beyond traditional quality management toward innovation-driven practices for sustainable growth.

In today's dynamic economy, quality management has evolved beyond simply meeting standards to delivering lasting value, adapting to stakeholders' changing needs, and fostering a culture of creativity. This shift aligns with the need for structured frameworks like innovation excellence, which connect key enablers, such as visionary leadership, experimentation, goal alignment, and resource empowerment, with measurable outcomes, including customer satisfaction, employee engagement, market growth, and ecological sustainability (Dervitsiotis, 2010). By transforming innovation into a strategic system with metrics for inputs, processes, and results, this approach links creativity to value creation and drives continuous improvement. Furthermore, fostering collaboration, reducing ecological impacts, and empowering talent optimizes operations while enhancing resilience and competitiveness. As businesses benchmark their performance against industry leaders, they can better support organizational transformation and ensure long-term success (Dervitsiotis, 2010). In doing so, organizations that prioritize adaptability and sustainability not only position themselves as industry leaders but also deliver meaningful progress for future generations. In parallel, understanding creativity as a core driver of innovation requires a robust theoretical foundation, such as C-K theory (Concept-Knowledge theory) developed by Hatchuel, Le Masson, and Weil (2017). This unified framework integrates ideation and design, challenging traditional creativity research that often overlooks structured reasoning and the interplay between creativity and design. For example, creativity is frequently viewed as a natural psychological capacity focused solely on variability, neglecting systematic analysis, and it is often separated from design, despite the fact that design inherently involves ideation, learning, and testing processes (Hatchuel, Le Masson, and Weil, 2017). C-K theory, introduced earlier by Hatchuel and Weil (2003), offers a dual-process framework that unites ideation with knowledge generation, emphasizing that creative thinking requires activating, organizing, and evaluating knowledge. This interplay between ideation and expertise highlights how divergent thinking (DT) generates novelty, while convergent thinking (CT) refines it into value (Hatchuel, Le Masson, and Weil, 2017). Without sufficient knowledge, DT risks producing impractical ideas, while CT, lacking novelty, may fail to create meaningful value (Cropley, 2006). Although expertise supports the creation of value, it can also constrain novelty; in fact, many novel ideas emerge from abstract models rather than specific expertise (Ward, Smith and Finke, 1999). This delicate interaction between knowledge and ideation underscores the essential role of creativity in transforming unknown concepts into structured, actionable ideas (Boden, 1990). While Boden's concept of "transformational creativity" focuses on modifying existing ideas to create something new, true creativity goes further by redefining objects and generating entirely new knowledge. Hatchuel, Le Masson, and Weil (2017) build on this perspective, emphasizing creativity as the iterative development of new objects and concepts, a process often overlooked in traditional models.

C-K Theory (Concept-Knowledge Theory), developed by Hatchuel and Weil (2003, 2009), models creativity as the dynamic interaction between two interconnected spaces: Concept (C) and Knowledge (K). These two spaces are inherently linked, as Space K, containing validated knowledge, serves as a critical resource that evolves throughout the creative process, directly influencing Space C. In turn, Space C, where ideation takes place, represents desirable but partially unknown objects, which rely on knowledge from Space K for development. This continuous interplay between C and K drives creativity, facilitated by four key operators that connect and transform these spaces: C→C, which refines ideas within the Concept space; C→K, which turns those ideas into validated knowledge; K→K, which expands existing knowledge; and K→C, which uses that knowledge to generate new ideas (Hatchuel, Le Masson, and Weil, 2017).

Core principles highlight the dynamic interplay between design and creativity, emphasizing their distinct starting points: design begins with clear requirements, while creativity often starts without a fixed point. Despite these differences, both processes follow similar recursive patterns of expansion in C (concepts) and K (knowledge), underlining their interconnected role in generating innovative outcomes. This interconnectedness is further reflected in the relationship between novelty and value, novelty emerges through the expansion of C, while value is shaped by K; together, they are co-created through iterative C-K expansions. These expansions are driven by the addition of new properties to C, supported by K, which creates opportunities for new concepts to form and ultimately transform into reality. True creativity, therefore, requires both C expansion and K updates, as it combines the generation of new ideas with the integration of new knowledge. Without such updates, pseudo creativity occurs, where broad C expansion generates ideas that lack depth or relevance due to the absence of K updates. Similarly, bounded creativity arises when K remains fixed, preventing true innovation by constraining creativity within the limits of existing knowledge. Ultimately, the process of reorganizing knowledge reshapes K by integrating new ideas, maintaining consistency while introducing "holes" that open the door to future exploration and further innovation (Hatchuel, Le Masson, and Weil, 2017).

C-K theory introduces the concept of "chimeras," which are novel entities blending attributes from different domains, acting as key triggers for creativity by merging unrelated knowledge into actionable innovation, such as human survival with animal implants (Hatchuel, Le Masson, and Weil, 2017). These chimeras, while not always leading to immediate breakthroughs, often rely on excess knowledge that lays the groundwork for future discoveries (Agogué and Kazakci, 2014). By challenging established ideas, chimeras invite new knowledge (K) to make these once-strange concepts (C) real or to reduce their strangeness, thus restructuring concepts and reshaping knowledge into meaningful new ideas (Hatchuel, Le Masson, and Weil, 2017). Traditionally seen as an irrational process, creativity, through C-K theory, is instead framed as rational and driven by dual logic and contextual design, offering a general framework that explains idea generation across domains. For new concepts (C) to emerge, C-K theory argues that the knowledge space (K) must include “independences” that can be transformed, avoiding determinism (limited to deductions) and modularity (restricted to combining existing elements). This is supported by examples like Bauhaus teachings from Paul Klee and Johannes Itten, who restructured students’ knowledge by rejecting fixed determinism and modularity, fostering creativity through reimagining design processes (Hatchuel, Le Masson, and Weil, 2017). The Bauhaus influence on industrial design demonstrates how tools like sketching evolved from merely expressing ideas to actively reorganizing knowledge, aligning with C-K theory's distinction between deterministic engineering design and engineering science, which promotes creativity by breaking static relationships between functions and components (Hatchuel, Le Masson, and Weil, 2017). C-K theory also advances creativity research by predicting that example-based ideation relies on whether examples are in the fixation or expanding zone, enabling more predictive experiments and insights (Agogué and Cassotti, 2012; Agogué and Kazakci, 2014). This theory explains phenomena like generative design questions (Eris, 2003), the creation of new nouns in exercises (Mabogunje and Leifer, 1997), and reasoning differences across design disciplines (Agogué *et Al*., 2015). Critiquing brainstorming's limited creative potential, C-K theory emphasizes that true originality demands defixing concepts and generating new knowledge (Agogué and Kazakci, 2014). By introducing imaginative constructivism, C-K theory links creation to Brouwerian constructivism, building new models for system engineering and technology management, while also clarifying design ontology and fostering cross-disciplinary research in fields such as sociology, anthropology, organizations, epistemology, and linguistics (Hatchuel, Le Masson, and Weil, 2017). This redefinition of creativity as a scientific process that designs unknown objects while transforming knowledge has inspired ongoing research and discoveries, particularly highlighting the importance of innovation in driving organizational performance by creating unique, hard-to-imitate products and services (García-Morales *et Al*., 2012). Organizational success, according to this framework, relies on continuous innovation enabled by integrated innovation management and a flexible structure that supports teamwork, informal relationships, and adaptability (Damanpour, 1991; Anderson *et Al*., 2014). A supportive culture is vital, with leadership, strategy, and behavior acting as critical enablers. Clear vision, effective communication, and resources such as time, technology, and funding are essential for fostering innovation, while knowledge management plays a pivotal role in converting raw data into actionable insights (Chutivongse and Gerdsri, 2020). Practices like creating, sharing, and accumulating knowledge significantly improve the quality of products and services (Schneckenberg *et Al*., 2015), with HRM (Human Resource Management) initiatives further enhancing workforce skills and aligning employee actions with organizational goals. Effective leadership is crucial in this process, as leaders promote idea generation and prioritize creativity over traditional command-and-control approaches (Bass *et Al.*, 2003). By fostering supportive environments, treating mistakes as opportunities for learning, and focusing on people rather than tasks, leaders create the conditions necessary for sustained innovation. Furthermore, strategic alliances with external partners are essential, as organizations cannot innovate in isolation. Collaborations enhance competitiveness and drive innovation by leveraging open innovation, networking, and shared learning to develop new ideas, products, and processes (Chesbrough, 2003; West and Bogers, 2014; Chutivongse and Gerdsri, 2020).

This leads to the following assumption:

H7: *Purpose-driven innovation thrives on a long-term vision, inspired by reflective tools such as the CK design theory approach, which fosters creativity and innovativeness.*

Table 2.7: Long-Term Innovativeness and Innovation

PDI Dynamics	Explanation	References
LONG-TERM VISION	Focuses on achieving sustainable growth by balancing short-term pressures with long-term goals, fostering innovation and societal impact. Prioritizes aligning financial performance with employee engagement and aligning goals to ensure sustained impact. Emphasizes the iterative development of new objects by integrating ideation and knowledge to redefine possibilities. Establishes a clear strategy and sustained focus on innovation to drive organizational success.	Damanpour (1991); Elkington (1994); García-Morales *et Al*. (2012); Anderson *et Al*. (2014); Haldane (2016); Lazonick (2016); Hatchuel, Le Masson, and Weil (2017); Adler and Heckscher (2018).
APPROACH LIKE CK DESIGN THEORY	Encourages strategic frameworks and governance models to align purpose with adaptability and decision-making processes. Utilizes frameworks like the Balanced Scorecard and Hoshin Kanri to align actions with objectives. Leverages the interaction between Concept (C) and Knowledge (K) spaces to model creativity and guide design processes. Uses frameworks like C-K theory to restructure knowledge, break fixations, and drive creative processes.	Hatchuel and Weil (2003, 2009); Stinchcombe (2013); Marquis and Tilcsik (2013); Agogué and Kazakçi (2014); Agogué *et Al*. (2015) ; Hatchuel, Le Masson, and Weil (2017); Adler and Heckscher (2018); Kunz (2024).
CREATIVITY AND INNOVATIVENESS	Embeds shared purpose in organizational structures, promoting collaboration, resilience, and innovative problem-solving. Promotes a culture of collaboration, experimentation, and cross-functional teamwork to drive meaningful innovation. Highlights novelty through expanding concepts (C) and refining knowledge (K), enabling transformative and actionable innovation. Encourages a culture of collaboration, leadership support, and adaptability to generate unique, competitive outputs.	Boden (1990); Collins and Porras (1997); Bass *et Al*. (2003); Chesbrough (2003); Dervitsiotis (2010); Selznick (2011); West and Bogers (2014); Schneckenberg *et Al*. (2015); Hatchuel, Le Masson, and Weil (2017); Adler and Heckscher (2018); Chutivongse and Gerdsri (2020); Kunz (2024).

Source: Author.

2.1.8 Lean Approach and Innovation

The expansion and evolution of the industrial sector have intensified competition, compelling companies to innovate for a competitive edge (Gawer and Cusumano, 2002; Lubis, 2022). In response, the Resource-Based View (RBV) provides a strategic framework, emphasizing that sustainable competitive advantage stems from resources that are unique, valuable, rare, and inimitable (Barney, 1991; Srivastava *et Al.*, 2001). By adopting an "inside-out" approach, RBV encourages firms to leverage internal resources, both tangible (e.g., infrastructure) and intangible (e.g., brand reputation), to build resilience and ensure long-term success (Sandner and Block, 2011; Lubis, 2022). Effective resource management becomes critical in this context, as it not only boosts competitiveness but also enhances adaptability in dynamic markets (Barney, 1991; Penrose, 2009; Lubis, 2022). Poor resource management, on the other hand, can lead to strategic failure, highlighting the importance of aligning resources with strategic goals (Grant, 1991; Russo and Fouts, 1997; Lubis, 2022). Financial and human resources are at the core of operational capacity, with the former being essential but often unpredictable and the latter involving critical skills and time (Barney and Hesterly, 2020). The traits of transparency, durability, and transferability play a pivotal role in sustaining competitive advantages, ensuring that resources contribute meaningfully to the firm's success (Haseeb *et Al.*, 2019). Furthermore, organizational capabilities, such as adaptability, are vital for navigating changing environments and maintaining a competitive edge (Teece *et Al.*, 1997; Ravichandran *et Al.*, 2005). Both small and medium enterprises (SMEs) and large firms face distinct challenges in innovation; while SMEs excel through flexibility and idea generation, larger firms benefit from extensive resources and external control (Lukovszki, Rideg, and Sipos, 2021). For SMEs, innovation is particularly critical as it drives both survival and growth, reinforcing the importance of developing corporate capabilities tailored to the firm's context (Kostopoulos, Spanos, and Prastacos, 2002). While resources can often be transferred between firms, organizational capabilities are deeply embedded in processes and cease to exist if the firm dissolves, underscoring the importance of cultivating firm-specific capabilities (Kostopoulos, Spanos, and Prastacos, 2002). According to the RBV, success depends less on ad hoc resource procurement and more on resource ownership and strategic utilization (Raduan *et Al.*, 2009; Lubis, 2022). Capabilities are therefore critical for maximizing resource productivity, aligning closely with RBV principles that focus on internal resources as key drivers of competitive advantage (Kostopoulos, Spanos, and Prastacos, 2002). Innovation, as highlighted by the RBV, stems not only from external opportunities but also from leveraging internal resources and core competencies to meet market demands dynamically (Kostopoulos, Spanos, and Prastacos, 2002). Hard-to-imitate, firm-specific intangible assets like organizational culture and brand reputation often provide the strongest foundation for sustainable competitive advantage (Galbreath, 2005). While tangible assets still hold significant value, intangible resources tend to play a greater role in driving long-term success (Galbreath, 2005). To remain competitive, firms must strategically manage both tangible and intangible assets, cultivate a strong organizational culture, and maintain a positive reputation. Moreover, aligning resources with a firm's structure is essential for achieving high performance and ensuring adaptability to competitive threats (Andersén, 2011). Unlike individual talent, organizational capabilities are more enduring and less vulnerable to competitive pressures, supporting the RBV's focus on leveraging unique, inimitable resources (Andersén, 2011). Managers should therefore prioritize the strategic use of resources that complement their firm's existing configuration rather than seeking entirely new ones (Andersén, 2011). A holistic approach to resource allocation, tailored to a firm's specific needs, is particularly critical when prioritizing innovation as a driver of market expansion, increased market share, and sustained competitive advantage (Karlsson and Tavassoli, 2016).

Increasing competition and rapidly evolving technologies drive the need for innovation, which transforms ideas into competitiveness through new products, improved methods, and enhanced customer perception (Karlsson and Tavassoli, 2016). This transformation is heavily influenced by a firm's ability to create knowledge, where effective R&D and collaborative efforts within multi-firm groups play a critical role in generating new ideas. These collaborative efforts are further amplified by external networks, as connections with suppliers, customers, competitors, universities, and R&D institutions provide access to cutting-edge technologies and fresh perspectives. However, simply accessing new knowledge is not enough; firms must have strong absorptive capacity, which relies on skilled employees and robust innovation processes to effectively integrate and utilize new information. The ability to innovate is also closely tied to organizational resources, such as size, financial strength, experience, and history, which collectively shape a firm's overall innovation capacity. These resources interact with market dynamics, where shifts in demand, evolving competition, and industry trends continually influence innovation strategies. To navigate these dynamics successfully, strong leadership and vision are essential, as they provide the strategic foresight needed to align innovation efforts with long-term objectives. Furthermore, global and local connections, including international trade and partnerships, play a key role in fostering the exchange of ideas and opening up new opportunities. These connections must be supported by a strategic focus that balances short-term goals with long-term ambitions, ensuring that innovation efforts align with both immediate needs and future growth. Finally, the industry context cannot be overlooked, as sector-specific demands significantly shape innovation priorities, requiring firms to tailor their strategies to the unique challenges and opportunities within their respective fields. While these factors drive innovation, they don't fully explain how firms prioritize product, process, organizational, or marketing innovation. Most combine these approaches for maximum impact (Karlsson and Tavassoli, 2016).

Moyano-Fuentes and Sacristán-Díaz (2012) define Lean Production (LP) as a management philosophy aimed at maximizing efficiency, improving quality, and creating value by reducing waste while aligning with customer needs. Originating from Toyota's production system in the 1950s, LP emphasizes core principles such as Just-In-Time production, waste elimination, continuous improvement, and supplier collaboration, all of which streamline processes and optimize resources effectively. However, successful implementation of these practices requires addressing challenges such as cultural resistance and industry-specific adjustments to ensure alignment with organizational goals (Moyano-Fuentes and Sacristán-Díaz, 2012). Although traditionally associated with stable demand environments, LP has evolved and been adapted across various industries, including services and continuous process industries. Practices like value stream mapping and total productive maintenance have proven instrumental in overcoming challenges such as standardization issues that arise in these diverse contexts (Moyano-Fuentes and Sacristán-Díaz, 2012). Further extending its scope, the concept of "Lean Supply" enhances both production and supply chain efficiency by focusing on supplier integration, precise scheduling, and maintaining high quality standards. Research supports combining LP principles with agile production strategies to balance efficiency and adaptability, particularly in volatile markets, thereby fostering greater organizational flexibility (Moyano-Fuentes and Sacristán-Díaz, 2012). Effective implementation of LP practices depends on key enablers such as robust IT systems, comprehensive training programs, proactive leadership, and fostering collaboration to address potential challenges like increased workloads and stress. Additionally, empowering workers, decentralizing decision-making, and providing strong managerial support are critical for sustaining LP practices while mitigating its potential downsides (Moyano-Fuentes and Sacristán-Díaz, 2012). Although LP originated in the automotive sector, its adaptability has allowed its application across various industries, demonstrating its inherent flexibility. Despite this, its effectiveness in environments with high variability or complex supply chains continues to be debated, necessitating leadership commitment, trust-based supplier relationships, and alignment with workforce needs for optimal results (Moyano-Fuentes and Sacristán-Díaz, 2012). While LP can enhance efficiency, teamwork, and job satisfaction, it may also lead to increased workloads and strained resources, underscoring the importance of balancing technical, operational, and human factors. Aligning lean practices with workforce priorities and management objectives is essential for sustaining long-term benefits. Lean's focus on eliminating waste, improving efficiency, and standardizing work depends heavily on balancing operational efficiency, employee well-being, and organizational agility (Moyano-Fuentes and Sacristán-Díaz, 2012). Key to this approach is the identification of seven wastes, defects, overproduction, transportation, waiting, inventory, motion, and processing, and addressing their root causes rather than merely treating symptoms (Hopp and Spearman, 2021). Managing variability in LP environments through buffers, including inventory, capacity, and time, is crucial to achieving a balance between cost and responsiveness. Integrating Lean's efficiency with Agile's adaptability offers enhanced performance and resilience, especially during disruptions. In complex systems such as supply chains, a network-based approach is necessary to manage flows, minimize waste, and address issues like bottlenecks or overused resources that create delays. Techniques such as reducing utilization, minimizing variability, and employing tools like Value Stream Mapping and queueing theory have proven effective in improving performance. However, static Lean tools often fall short in addressing dynamic bottlenecks, highlighting the need for leveraging real-time data, network theory, and machine learning to implement more effective Lean practices in dynamic industries (Hopp and Spearman, 2021).

Culture and behavior play a crucial role in sustaining improvements, as highlighted by Hopp and Spearman (2021), because they directly influence how organizations adopt and maintain change. Cognitive factors, such as loss aversion and confirmation bias, further shape decision-making, which impacts the effectiveness of cultural and behavioral adaptations. To overcome these challenges, simplifying networks, adjusting buffers, and balancing efficiency with worker motivation are essential strategies that enable organizations to adapt and thrive in dynamic environments. Success, therefore, requires a combination of cultural alignment, technical factors, and the pursuit of continuous innovation, as emphasized by Hopp and Spearman (2021). Sustained improvement is supported by practical tools and methodologies, such as kaizen, which focuses on continuous enhancement, and cellular manufacturing, which improves efficiency by organizing production into manageable units. Kanban facilitates streamlined workflows by regulating the flow of materials, while single-piece flow ensures seamless operations by minimizing batch sizes (Bhasin and Burcher, 2006). Additionally, techniques like SMED (Single-Minute Exchange of Dies) reduce setup times, enabling quicker transitions between tasks, and kaikaku drives organization-wide transformations by implementing significant, large-scale changes. Strong supplier relationships further contribute to operational success by ensuring a reliable flow of resources, which supports both efficiency and stability. Complementing these efforts, the Five S principles improve workplace organization and cleanliness, creating an environment conducive to efficiency. These principles, Sort (removing unnecessary items), Set in Order (organizing tools and materials), Shine (maintaining cleanliness), Standardize (establishing consistent routines), and Sustain (ensuring continuous improvement), offer a structured approach to workplace management. Visual management builds upon this foundation by using visual cues and tools to improve communication and clarify workflows, enhancing overall efficiency. In addition to these management techniques, total productive maintenance focuses on proactive equipment upkeep, maximizing operational efficiency while minimizing downtime. This ensures that both human and machine resources operate at peak performance. Moreover, value creation must center on addressing customer needs while simultaneously eliminating the seven key wastes, including overproduction, waiting, and defects, as advocated by Bhasin and Burcher (2006). Tackling waste also resolves underlying issues in quality and management, aligning with the insights of Hines and Taylor (2000), who emphasize the importance of addressing poor quality and basic management inefficiencies as part of a comprehensive approach to improvement.

Lean focuses on reducing waste and transforming corporate culture, as outlined by Bhasin and Burcher (2006). This begins with making decisions at the lowest appropriate level, ensuring that those closest to the work can contribute effectively. To guide this transformation, organizations must define a clear vision of their post-transformation state, supported by a change strategy that outlines how goals will be achieved. Success in these efforts depends on assigning responsibilities within pilot programs and across the organization, with a strong emphasis on clear leadership. Building supplier relationships grounded in trust and long-term collaboration is another key principle, fostering stability and mutual growth. Simultaneously, cultivating a learning environment is vital, with progress tracked through metrics such as training hours per employee. Keeping the customer at the center is equally important, a focus measured by the number of customer-involved projects that demonstrate tangible impacts. Lean leadership must be promoted at all levels of the organization, with ongoing success monitored using lean-specific metrics. Processes should also be continuously challenged to drive improvement, with outcomes assessed by tracking repeat problems and supplier support effectiveness. Stability is critical, achieved by minimizing schedule changes and procurement adjustments that disrupt workflows. To ensure progress, organizations should measure the percentage of employees working under lean conditions and track departments actively pursuing lean practices. It is essential to recognize that implementing lean requires a long-term commitment, particularly for mid-sized companies, which often need 3–5 years to fully integrate these practices (Bhasin and Burcher, 2006).

Lean practices are more than just processes; they represent a philosophy that drives cultural transformation and long-term change by fostering a mindset of continuous improvement and aligning organizational behaviors. Successful implementation of lean requires a holistic approach, embedding its principles across the organization while addressing challenges that typically stem from unclear direction, ineffective planning, and difficulties in cultural adaptation rather than technical issues (Bhasin and Burcher, 2006). Womack and Jones (1996) define Lean Thinking as a methodology centered on maximizing value and eliminating waste, which relies on a set of interconnected principles to enhance efficiency and promote continuous improvement. The process begins with defining value by understanding customer needs and aligning organizational processes to meet those needs effectively. This understanding is deepened by identifying value streams through tools like value stream mapping, which helps pinpoint and remove non-value-added activities, optimize workflows, and streamline operations for smoother functioning. By eliminating inefficiencies, organizations can simultaneously reduce costs and boost overall efficiency over time. Lean Thinking further incorporates a pull-based production system, where goods and services are produced strictly based on customer demand, minimizing overproduction while fostering better collaboration with customers and suppliers. Striving for perfection, a core tenet of lean, is an ongoing process that emphasizes waste reduction, error minimization, and operational efficiency at every level. By integrating a customer-centric focus with waste elimination and continuous improvement, Lean Thinking provides a comprehensive framework for organizations to achieve sustainable success (Bhasin and Burcher, 2006).

This leads to the following assumption:

H8: *Purpose-driven innovation thrives on a resource-based coordinating by lean thinking and lean flow practices.*

Table 2.8: Lean and Innovation

PDI Dynamics	Explanation	References
RESOURCE-BASED COORDINATING	Focuses on leveraging unique, valuable, and inimitable internal resources (tangible and intangible) to drive sustainable competitive advantage and innovation. Innovation capacity depends on factors like knowledge creation (R&D, collaboration), external networks, absorptive capacity, and organizational resources. Aligns lean principles with operational efficiency, employee well-being, and agility. Leverages buffers like inventory, capacity, and time to manage variability and balance cost with responsiveness. Focuses on aligning behaviors, fostering continuous improvement, and embedding lean principles across organizations.	Barney (1991); Kostopoulos, Spanos, and Prastacos (2002); Bhasin and Burcher (2006); Karlsson and Tavassoli (2016); Hopp and Spearman (2021); Lubis (2022).
LEAN THINKING	Emphasizes efficient resource management, adaptability, and aligning resources to meet organizational needs while fostering innovation and market responsiveness. A management philosophy focused on efficiency, quality, and value by reducing waste and aligning with customer needs; includes principles like Just-In-Time and continuous improvement. Focuses on waste elimination (e.g., defects, overproduction, waiting) and value creation for customers. Tools like kaizen, SMED, and Kanban support continuous improvement and streamlined workflows while fostering a lean culture. A methodology to maximize value while eliminating waste, using principles like value stream mapping and pull systems.	Womack and Jones (1996); Teece *et Al*. (1997); Hines and Taylor (2000); Bhasin and Burcher (2006), Penrose (2009); Andersén (2011); Moyano-Fuentes and Sacristán-Díaz (2012).
LEAN FLOW PRACTICES	Centers on streamlining processes, optimizing resource allocation, and maintaining operational efficiency to sustain competitive advantage and maximize productivity. Emphasizes streamlined processes, supplier collaboration, and tools like value stream mapping to optimize production and supply chains, while addressing industry-specific challenges. 5S principles, visual management, and total productive maintenance for operational efficiency and machine reliability. Real-time data, machine learning, and network-based approaches address dynamic bottlenecks. Focuses on streamlined workflows, reduced waste, minimized errors, and enhanced operational efficiency to drive sustainable success.	Russo and Fouts (1997); Moyano- Bhasin and Burcher (2006); Raduan *et Al*. (2009); Fuentes and Sacristán-Díaz (2012); Karlsson and Tavassoli (2016); Hopp and Spearman (2021).

Source: Author.

2.2 Mission Statement and Purpose Articulation Statement

Graham and Havlick (1994) emphasize the importance of a mission statement in defining a company's purpose, scope, and direction, as it serves as a cornerstone for articulating a business's philosophy, image, and approach to meeting customer needs. By clearly outlining the organization's products, target markets, and technological focus, the mission statement reflects the values and priorities of its leadership, aligning with the strategic intent established by top management and boards of directors. According to Graham and Havlick (1994), creating an effective mission statement involves a five-step process: gaining approval from management, gathering organizational insights, drafting an initial outline, soliciting feedback from employees and management, and refining the statement for final approval, with employee involvement proving critical to fostering alignment and ownership across the organization. Mission statements, which can range from concise, impactful phrases to more detailed documents depending on the company's needs, must communicate purpose clearly and avoid jargon or overly complex language (Graham and Havlick, 1994). To ensure adoption, the finalized mission statement should be widely shared through methods such as posters, wallet cards, and orientation sessions, embedding it into the organization's culture and reinforcing its presence in day-to-day operations (Graham and Havlick, 1994). The role of mission statements in driving organizational success has been debated for decades, as while clear strategies are undoubtedly beneficial, the correlation between public mission statements and financial performance has often been weak or inconsistent (David, 1989; Ireland and Hitt, 1992; Bart and Baetz, 1998). However, when viewed through the lens of purpose-driven innovation, mission statements gain renewed importance as tools for aligning innovation with societal, stakeholder, and long-term goals (Desmidt and Aimé, 2003). To be effective in this context, mission statements must authentically reflect an organization's core principles and daily realities, as inauthentic statements risk fostering cynicism and undermining credibility (Desmidt and Aimé, 2003). Organizations must therefore identify their underlying values and intentionally incorporate them into all aspects of their operations to ensure that mission statements genuinely guide culture and strategy, rather than functioning as superficial declarations (Desmidt and Aimé, 2003). When mission statements are authentically embedded, they can act as unifying cultural forces, fostering shared norms, beliefs, and ethics that align with organizational purpose and innovation priorities (Campbell and Yeung, 1991). Critics argue that integrating ethics programs into mission frameworks strengthens organizational integrity while enhancing innovation capabilities, as customer-focused mission statements that align with stakeholder priorities can yield tangible benefits such as increased Return on Sales (ROS) and Return on Assets (ROA) (Stevens, 1994; Bart and Baetz, 1998; Bart *et Al*., 2001; Kaptein, 2004). However, as Green and Medlin (2003) and Khalifa (2011) highlight, the impact of mission statements varies by industry due to differing contexts, priorities, and the challenges of balancing innovation with stakeholder needs. Despite these variations, mission statements remain influential tools for shaping stakeholder perceptions and fostering innovation, as Cardona and Rey (2008) argue. A well-crafted mission statement can act as a unifying force within an organization, promoting knowledge sharing and driving innovation across products, processes, and markets (Kuratko *et Al*., 2001). For entrepreneurs, in particular, vision and purpose serve as critical motivators for inspiring teams, overcoming challenges, and achieving organizational goals, thereby directly influencing overall performance (Naffziger *et Al*., 1994).

Activities such as building networks, securing resources, and fostering collaboration are critical for sustaining growth and competitiveness, forming the backbone of entrepreneurial success (Bird and Jelinek, 1988; Chandler and Hanks, 1994; Adaman and Devine, 2002; Korunka *et Al.*, 2003). These activities are often supported by an entrepreneur's flexibility, which is vital for adapting to changing conditions and seizing new opportunities, ensuring that businesses remain agile in dynamic markets. This adaptability is intrinsically linked to innovation, which serves as a key driver of growth (Bird and Jelinek, 1988), providing organizations with a competitive edge. Innovation can be systematically integrated into organizational missions through foundational frameworks such as the mission elements identified by Pearce and David (1987) and later refined by David (1989), which emphasize the strategic role of innovation in achieving long-term success. Research further underscores the importance of aligning mission statements with innovation objectives, as this alignment can significantly enhance organizational success (Bart, 1997a; O'Gorman and Doran, 1999). For instance, industry-specific studies confirm that fostering an innovation-driven culture is greatly supported by this alignment, which helps organizations achieve their strategic goals (Kemp and Dwyer, 2003; Markman *et Al.*, 2005; Biloslavo and Lynn, 2007). Central to this process is the effective design of mission statements, which define an organization's purpose, values, and goals, thereby establishing a robust platform for innovation (Ireland and Hitt, 1992; Bartkus *et Al.*, 2006). Mission statements, when thoughtfully crafted, do more than outline basic organizational intentions, they engage stakeholders, clarify critical mission elements, and provide a foundation for balancing the needs of shareholders, employees, customers, and society (David, 1989; Leuthesser and Kohli, 1997; Bart, 1997a ; Bart, 1997b). By doing so, they transform from static proclamations into dynamic tools for driving meaningful growth and transformation. This enables organizations to align strategies, engage stakeholders, and cultivate an innovation-oriented culture, which collectively contribute to sustainable growth and competitive advantage (Ireland and Hitt, 1992; Baetz and Bart, 1996; Elkington and Rowlands, 1999; Mullane, 2002). The shift from viewing mission statements as static declarations to dynamic enablers of growth highlights their potential to inspire creativity, embed organizational values, and strengthen relationships across the stakeholder spectrum (Klemm *et Al.*, 1991; Bart *et Al.*, 2001; Leuthesser and Kohli, 2015). Furthermore, the effectiveness of mission statements in fostering innovation is dependent on their alignment with leadership, communication practices, organizational culture, and human resource strategies, which collectively create an environment conducive to innovation and success (Ireland *et Al.*, 1992; Mullane, 2002; Cardona and Rey, 2008).

Since the 1980s, mission statements have served as a cornerstone for guiding corporate goals and fostering innovative practices by aligning an organization's purpose with its strategic objectives (Bart and Hupfer, 2004; Rigby and Bilodeau, 2015). This alignment plays a crucial role in shaping organizational purpose, influencing culture, and enhancing performance, as highlighted by Alegre *et Al.* (2018). However, early mission statements often struggled with misaligned goals due to limited stakeholder involvement, resulting in organizational inefficiencies. To address this, approaches like Lundberg's (1984) "zero-in" method were introduced, improving the alignment between mission statements and organizational objectives. Strengthening this alignment is critical, as Medley (1992) argued that integrating mission and innovation enhances organizational outcomes. At the same time, critics such as Mintzberg (1989) and Koch *et Al.* (2015) stressed the importance of adaptability to meet the demands of dynamic environments. This adaptability becomes particularly significant as purpose-driven innovation flourishes when mission statements actively support well-designed efforts to align resources, foster a culture of experimentation and problem-solving, and promote continuous learning while embracing a creative-scientific mindset. Despite these advantages, the direct financial impact of mission statements remains limited, as noted by Bartkus, Glassman, and McAfee (2006). However, their value lies in their ability to guide innovation by shaping organizational culture and inspiring commitment. When mission statements are authentic and well-articulated, they encourage innovations that address societal challenges while maintaining strategic focus, as demonstrated by Gartenberg *et Al.* (2019) and George *et Al.* (2023). Unfortunately, many organizations fail to fully leverage mission statements for innovation, often treating them as superficial public relations tools. Wright (2002) criticized this approach, noting that such statements frequently lack connection to customer needs, societal expectations, or resource alignment. When organizations fail to embed authentic purpose into their mission, they not only lose opportunities to drive innovation but also jeopardize their credibility and long-term impact. This misalignment highlights a deeper issue of symbolic legitimacy, where lofty ideals are presented without genuine action. Such practices erode trust, weaken credibility, and limit the mission's ability to deliver meaningful change. (Meyer and Rowan, 1977; Suchman, 1995; Bartkus and Glassman, 2008). Table 2.9 highlights key components that define an effective mission statement.

Table 2.9: Essential elements in a mission statement

Authors	Essential Elements in A Mission Statement
Peirce and Davids (1987); David (1989)	Specification of Target Customers and Markets; Identification of Principal Product/Services; Specification of Geographic Domain, Identification of Core Technologies; Expression of Commitment to Survival; Growth and Profitability; Specification of Key Elements in the Company Philosophy; Identification of The Company Self-Concept; Identification of The Firm's Desired Public Image; Concern for The Employees.
Bart (1997)	Organizational Purpose; Statement of Values/Beliefs/Philosophy; Distinctive Competence/Strength of The Organization; Desired Competitive Position; Relevant/Critical Stakeholders Identified; Statement of General Corporate Aims/Goals; One Clear and Compelling Goal; Specific Customers/Market Served; Concern for Employees; Concern for Shareholders; Statement of Vision
Bart (1998)	Purpose, Values/Philosophy, Distinctive Competence; Desired Competitive Position; Competitive Strategy; Mention Stakeholders; Behavioral Standards; General Corporate Goals; One Big Goal; Specific Financial Objectives; Non-Financial Objectives; General Business Definition; Specific Markets/Customers Served; Specific Products/Service Offered; Self Concept; Desired Public Image; Location of Business; Technology Defined; Concern for Survival; Concern for Customers; Concern for Employees; Concern for Suppliers; Concern for Society; Concern for Shareholders; Vision Statement.
O'Gorman and Doran (1999)	Concern for Survival; Product or Service; Concern for The Customers; Geographic Domain; Company Philosophy Concern for quality; Self-Concept; Public image; Customer/Market; Concern for suppliers; Core technology
David and David (2003); Pearce (1982); Pearce and David (1987); Pearce and Roth (1988)	Customers: The Target Market; Products/Services: The Offering that provide Value to Customers; Geographic Markets: The Location where the firm aims to reach Customers; Technology: The Systems employed to produce Market Products; Concern for Survival/Growth/Profits: The Firm's focus on Financial Stability; Philosophy: The Core Values, Ethics and Beliefs of The Firm; Public Image: The Contributions the Firm makes to The Community; Employees: The Significance of both Management and Staff; Distinctive Competence: What sets the Firm apart from its Competitors.
Analoui and Karami (2002)	Long-term profit, growth, and survival; customer satisfaction; core technology; market focus; values/philosophy; product/service quality; public image; geographic domain; self-concept; and supplier concerns.
Brătianu and Bălănescu (2008)	Reflect The Company's Vision on an Existential Level, Integrate Core Corporate Values; Ensure Clarity; Feasibility and Conciseness; Articulate the Company's Goals with Generosity; Create a Meaningful Impact on All Stakeholders; Utilize Impactful Literary Expression.

Source: Author.

The gap between aspirational rhetoric and practical implementation can weaken the ability of mission statements to inspire innovation and build stakeholder trust (Ashforth and Gibbs, 1990). To overcome this challenge and unlock their full potential, organizations must transform mission statements into actionable frameworks for purpose-driven innovation. This transformation requires aligning inspiring language with concrete strategies that promote creativity and experimentation, allowing mission statements to bridge the gap between rhetoric and reality. By fostering internal clarity, organizations can inspire passion and simultaneously deliver societal and economic value. Such alignment ensures that mission statements act as catalysts for impactful growth, enabling scalable and sustainable solutions that address both organizational goals and global challenges (Gartenberg *et Al.*, 2019; George *et Al.*, 2023). When designed as integrative frameworks, mission statements connect vision, values, and goals to actionable outcomes, playing a pivotal role in driving purpose-driven innovation. By aligning teams around a shared purpose, they shape innovation strategies that prioritize societal well-being and stakeholder satisfaction. Purpose-driven innovation emphasizes sustainable competitive advantages and meaningful impact (Leelakulthanit, 2022), effectively translating an organization's "why" into achievable "how" and measurable "what." Despite this importance, there is limited research exploring the influence of mission statements on purpose-driven innovation, particularly in their impact on organizational achievement, employee engagement, and structural dynamics. While mission statements help unify teams and set clear objectives, their role in fostering innovation remains underexplored, creating a critical gap in both theory and practice. This gap presents two significant challenges: first, the lack of theoretical development and empirical studies directly linking mission statements to innovation and organizational success (Ashforth and Gibbs, 1990), leaving their influence unclear; and second, the difficulty organizations face in operationalizing their purpose effectively, which results in inefficiencies and missed opportunities to innovate and achieve impactful goals. Addressing these challenges is essential for bridging the gap between vision and practice, ensuring that mission statements serve not only as guiding principles but also as catalysts for innovation. Purpose-driven innovation, when grounded in well-crafted mission statements, becomes a powerful tool for achieving sustainable growth while delivering value to both stakeholders and society.

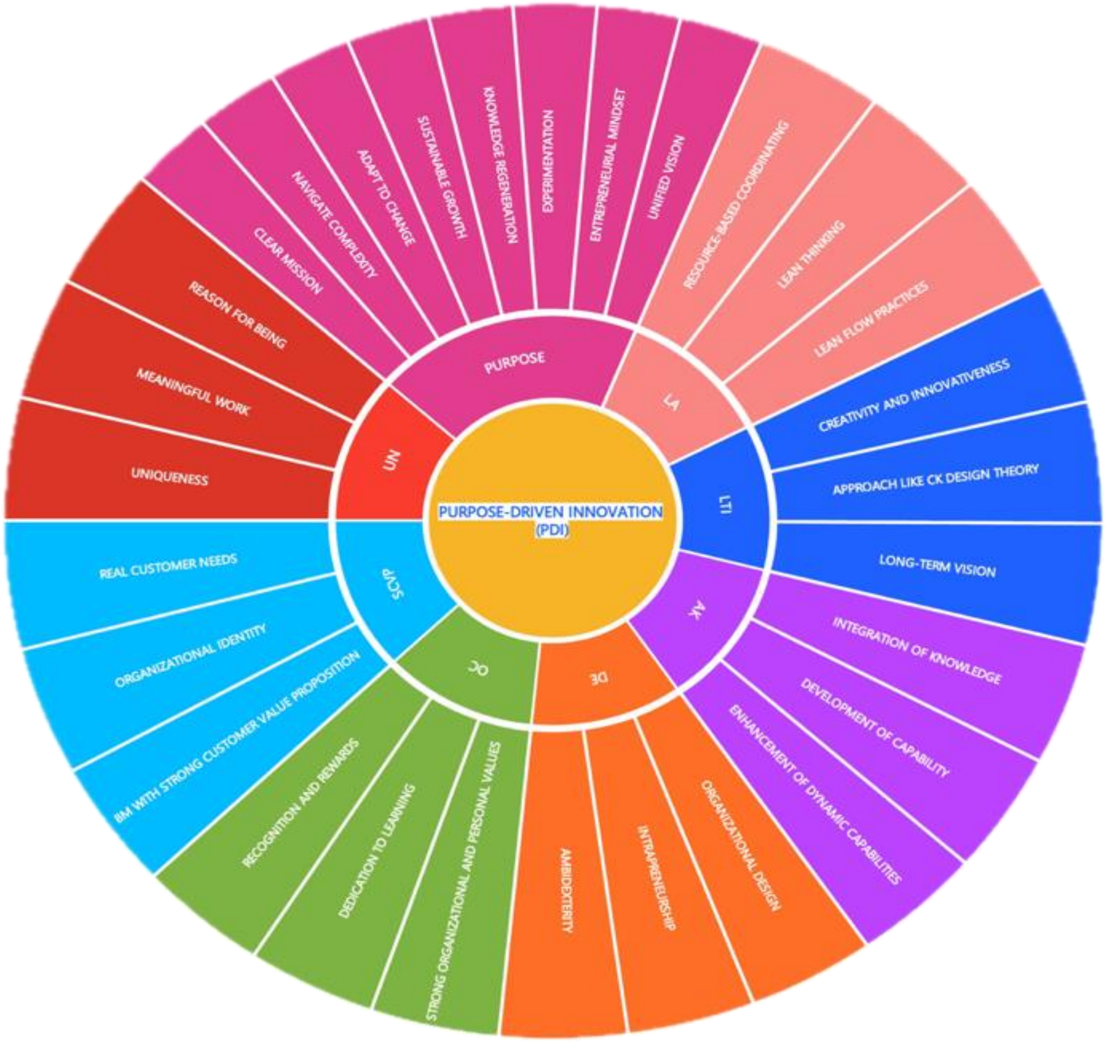
Purpose-Driven Innovation redefines the traditional mission statement, evolving it into a dynamic and actionable framework we call the Purpose Articulation Statement. Rather than simply presenting content, this approach emphasizes the thoughtful and precise articulation of key topics as a description of the organization's operational mission. These topics are carefully tailored to the organization's unique identity and aligned with the H1-H8 interdependencies that shape its structure. The result is a clearer, more impactful foundation that drives meaningful innovation. In this sense, it is strategic design that leads from the purpose to its innovative implementation. Unlike static, aspirational declarations, this approach emphasizes adaptability and continuous evolution. With a Mission-Design mindset, organizations structure themselves in unique ways, tailored to their specific challenges and environments, ensuring they remain focused and resilient in the face of change. Traditional mission statements are often broad and static, focusing on an organization's "why" and "what" while leaving out actionable steps to bring their aspirations to life. They rarely address the crucial "how" required to turn vision into reality, creating a disconnect between ambition and execution. In essence, the "how" remains an overlooked and uninvited guest. In contrast, a Purpose Articulation Statement integrates core values, organizational design, and innovation into a living, interconnected system. Unlike conventional mission statements, which tend to be fixed and disconnected from day-to-day operations, the Purpose Articulation Statement is continuously evolving. It aligns purpose with agility, structure, and sustainability, creating a comprehensive strategy that guides every dimension of the organization, from customer value and operational efficiency to internal capabilities. This approach ensures that purpose is not just an abstract ideal but a practical, driving force behind innovation, as Purpose Articulation Statements emphasize the balance between creativity and structure, enabling innovation efforts that are both forward-thinking and realistic. They embed agility, collaboration, and scalability at the core, transforming the statement into a flexible roadmap that adapts as the organization grows and evolves. This shift redefines the mission statement as a tool for navigating complexity, fostering resilience, and driving meaningful, sustainable transformation, ensuring alignment with customer needs and unlocking long-term impact.

2.3 Summary

The PDI Framework is both a theoretical foundation and a practical tool. Purpose-driven innovation combines mission-driven strategies with adaptive capabilities to drive meaningful, sustainable growth. It starts with a clear mission (H1) that helps organizations navigate complexity and promote collaboration, experimentation, and an entrepreneurial mindset under a unified vision. A unique value proposition (H2) meets the specific needs of a target audience, ensuring solutions are both relevant and distinctive. At its core, this approach relies on a strong business model (H3) with a customer-focused value proposition that delivers impactful outcomes while addressing real-world needs. The customer value proposition represents an organization's unique value and aligns closely with its audience, requiring the ability to identify needs and deliver tailored solutions. Strong values (H4) enhance this approach, fostering a culture of continuous learning and empowering individuals with the confidence to drive change. Core values define an organization's purpose, influencing its knowledge creation, value proposition, and innovation. Effective organizational design encourages adaptability through contingency thinking and ambidexterity, balancing exploration of new ideas with optimizing existing processes for efficient execution. Aligning with mission and vision ensures competitiveness and adaptability. Innovation flourishes when knowledge (H6) and dynamic capabilities integrate, allowing organizations to evolve. Knowledge identifies opportunities, while capabilities enable execution and flexibility in response to change. This framework supports learning and agility, driving growth. A long-term vision (H7), inspired by CK design theory, emphasizes sustainable impact and fosters creativity and innovation. Lean thinking maximizes efficiency and value while minimizing waste. C-K design theory offers a structured framework to solve complex challenges and promote systematic innovation. Transformative solutions rely on knowledge and capabilities for effective implementation, feeding scalability and success. Lastly, resource-based coordination (H8) ensures efficient resource use, aligning processes with strategic goals. Lean practices leverage resources for sustained competitive advantage and long-term success.

This research introduces Purpose-Driven Innovation as a framework for aligning organizational innovation with mission and values. By placing purpose at the core, it ensures innovation drives business outcomes while reflecting the organization's identity and long-term goals. Purpose acts as the glue that aligns elements like customer value propositions and organizational design. Innovation is presented as a dynamic system where purpose guides alignment and priorities. Sustainable innovation is rooted in core values and a shared sense of direction. The key dimensions of this framework are outlined in the Purpose Articulation Statement, which outlines these interconnected dimensions. Core values and identity shape the mission, influencing knowledge creation, customer propositions, and self-efficacy. Customer value is tied to understanding and meeting needs through organizational knowledge and capabilities. The execution framework links this knowledge to adaptability in fast-changing environments. Together, these dimensions create a structure that delivers value while fostering agility, learning, and continuous improvement. The research highlights the importance of balancing structure and innovation. Organizational design and ambidexterity enable creative exploration alongside efficient execution, fostering sustainability without compromising operational efficiency. Lean thinking and long-term perspectives support value creation and scalability, helping organizations remain competitive in dynamic markets. This integration ensures innovation delivers both immediate and lasting impact. The framework also explores how creativity and agility help organizations navigate uncertainty, fostering resilience through adaptability. Collaboration and creative thinking drive innovation, blending competition with cooperation to solve complex challenges and create transformative solutions. Finally, the study links innovation to a resource-based view, showing how leveraging internal capabilities and lean strategies builds a sustainable competitive edge. Purpose-driven innovation emerges as a holistic approach to achieving creativity, efficiency, and resilience, helping organizations thrive in complexity while staying true to their values.

Figure 2.1: PDI Framework



Source: Author.

CHAPTER III:
METHODOLOGY

3.1 Overview of the Research Problem

This study explores how purpose can serve as a unifying force in innovation, examining whether organizations can align their missions with tangible outcomes by embedding purpose into their processes. For instance, it delves into the interplay between structure and creativity, shedding light on how organizations can balance innovation with efficiency. Additionally, it highlights the importance of agility and contingency planning in navigating unforeseen challenges.

Purpose-Driven Innovation (PDI) is not just a framework, it's a transformative management style that redefines how organizations drive innovation. PDI emphasizes that innovation should function as an integrated system, seamlessly connecting purpose, organizational structure, and adaptability. This approach challenges the traditional view of innovation as isolated efforts, instead embedding it into the core fabric of an organization's mission, values, and long-term objectives. The goal is to illustrate how businesses can achieve this while preserving their identity and maintaining operational efficiency. Purpose emerges as a guiding principle, enabling organizations to seamlessly integrate strategic objectives, customer value propositions, and operational frameworks into a cohesive system. This creates an adaptive ecosystem where innovation becomes continuous and reflective of the organization's deeper mission, rather than existing as a series of disconnected or fragmented efforts. The PDI framework introduces several interconnected dimensions and the elements work synergistically to drive innovation that is not only creative but also sustainable, scalable, and aligned with long-term goals. To validate the PDI framework, the study tests hypotheses (H1-H8) that explore its foundational principles while offering actionable insights. It investigates how purpose aligns diverse dimensions of innovation, such as customer value propositions, organizational design, and operational efficiency, ensuring all efforts support the organization's identity and broader objectives.

Embedding purpose into innovation processes fosters a cohesive, value-driven ecosystem that balances creativity with stability. The study examines how these interconnected dimensions promote long-term sustainability and explores the balance between creative exploration and operational rigor, highlighting strategies for sustained growth over time. In today's fast-paced, unpredictable markets, the research emphasizes agility and contingency planning. It explores how organizations can proactively navigate complexity, adapt to challenges, and build resilience. By embracing strategic adaptability, businesses can remain competitive and thrive in uncertain environments, reinforcing the importance of aligning innovation with purpose. The study integrates the resource-based view, focusing on how internal capabilities, when aligned with lean thinking and scalability, can drive adaptability and long-term success. It investigates how organizations can leverage existing resources to stay flexible amid evolving demands, creating a robust competitive edge. Additionally, the research underscores the importance of managing paradoxes, such as competition and collaboration (coopetition), to unlock innovation. By effectively navigating these tensions, organizations can develop transformative strategies and forward-thinking solutions. Operational efficiency plays a crucial role in fostering sustainable growth. Through lean practices, resource optimization, and scalability, organizations can achieve resilience while maintaining creativity and collaboration. Purpose serves as the central thread that aligns these dimensions, ensuring all efforts work towards shared goals. Ultimately, the study provides a comprehensive framework for organizations to leverage Purpose-Driven Innovation as a strategy for achieving creativity, resilience, and sustainability. By linking purpose to operational practices and strategic adaptability, it builds a compelling case for making purpose the cornerstone of innovation efforts. This framework not only ensures immediate impact but also roots innovation in values, driving long-term success.

3.2 Operationalization of Theoretical Constructs

The debate over the use of qualitative versus quantitative data collection has been extensively explored, highlighting their respective strengths and limitations (Eisenhardt, 1989; Parkhe, 1993; Miles, 1994; Yin, 1994). On one hand, qualitative data offers rich contextual descriptions, allowing researchers to delve deeply into complex phenomena (Miles and Huberman, 1994), while on the other hand, quantitative data categorizes responses into predetermined formats to enable measurement and comparison (Patton, 1990). Although quantitative approaches are praised for enabling large-scale analysis, they are often criticized for their inability to capture intricate processes or support theory generation (Easterby, Thorpe, and Lowe, 1991). In contrast, qualitative data translates raw human experiences into words, often collected through observation, interviews, or documents, making it a preferred choice for building rather than testing theories (Tsoukas, 1989). This method is particularly valuable during the early stages of theory development, where understanding natural contexts and relationships is critical (Parkhe, 1993). By focusing on events within their real-world settings, qualitative approaches help researchers uncover complex dynamics and interconnected relationships (Perry, Riege, and Brown, 1999). Despite its advantages, qualitative research has historically been criticized for lacking rigor, raising questions about the validity and reliability of its findings (Grossoehme, 2014). However, advancements in methodology have worked to address these concerns by emphasizing validity, ensuring the research reflects its intended focus, and reliability, ensuring the consistency and repeatability of results. These methodological improvements are crucial for producing credible and trustworthy findings, which are essential for advancing the field. Qualitative research stands out as an interpretive and flexible approach, focusing on the meanings and processes behind human experiences, rather than relying solely on numerical data. Unlike quantitative methods centered on objective realities and statistical analysis, qualitative research explores socially constructed realities by using narratives, descriptive texts, and rich contextual details. This approach prioritizes participants' perspectives, offering deep insights into real-world interactions, behaviors, and social processes, which are often overlooked by quantitative methods. By capturing the complexities of human experiences and organizational dynamics, qualitative research provides critical insights into the "why" behind actions and decisions, which are key to understanding conceptual frameworks (Gephart, 2004).

The iterative nature of qualitative research allows theories and methods to evolve as findings emerge, making it especially effective for studying complex phenomena. While quantitative research relies on predefined variables, qualitative approaches create new distinctions and reveal unique features through processes such as case studies and coding, often guided by pilot studies and multiple data sources. This close engagement, including immersion and direct interaction with participants, helps researchers uncover insights beyond what numerical data can provide. The emphasis on understanding goes beyond causality, aiming to interpret meaning and context, which is rooted in a hermeneutic process where knowledge is refined iteratively between the parts and the whole. This reflexive approach enables researchers to uncover practical and theoretical insights that enrich our understanding of complex social phenomena. While quantitative methods focus on fixed variables, qualitative research thrives on adaptability, contextual depth, and iterative exploration, making it a powerful tool for uncovering the intricacies of human behavior and organizational dynamics (Aspers and Corte, 2019).

In social research, a paradigm shapes a researcher's worldview, encompassing values (axiology), reality (ontology), knowledge (epistemology), methods (methodology), and language (rhetoric), which collectively influence their approach to inquiry and interpretation. Among the various paradigms, pragmatism stands out for its practical, goal-driven approach, blending quantitative and qualitative methods to address real-world problems, making it particularly relevant for tackling complex societal issues. Rooted in John Dewey's philosophy, pragmatism emphasizes inquiry, adaptation, and actionable solutions, treating knowledge as a tool shaped by experience, which aligns with its focus on solving problems flexibly and iteratively. Pragmatist researchers avoid rigid philosophical debates and instead employ processes like reflection and abductive reasoning to connect research questions with actionable solutions, reinforcing this paradigm's focus on "what works" (Kaushik and Walsh, 2019). However, while pragmatism's adaptability makes it a cornerstone of mixed-methods research, critics argue it may risk overlooking structural inequalities by prioritizing immediate solutions over deeper systemic analysis. Understanding paradigms is essential, as Schoepp (2003) emphasizes, because they influence both the attitudes and methodologies that researchers bring to their work, shaping how they interpret and address their chosen phenomena. For example, paradigms often determine whether researchers adopt qualitative or quantitative methods, as these approaches are rooted in distinct philosophical foundations. Quantitative research focuses on measuring behaviors or characteristics across many participants, typically driven by hypotheses that enable predictions and generalizations. In contrast, qualitative research explores participants' experiences and meanings in depth, often avoiding predefined hypotheses in favor of examining fewer cases with richer, more variable data. These methodological differences stem from contrasting ontological and epistemological perspectives, showcasing how paradigms guide researchers' choices in framing research questions, selecting cases, and interpreting data. Adding to this complexity, conceptual and theoretical frameworks serve distinct but interconnected purposes in research. Conceptual frameworks link research questions to broader issues, emphasizing methodology and practical application, while theoretical frameworks offer an interpretive lens based on interconnected ideas and principles. As Collins and Stockton (2018) highlight, researchers must balance the structure provided by theoretical frameworks with the adaptability needed to remain flexible and open to emerging insights, particularly when addressing multifaceted questions. Developing robust conceptual frameworks is particularly challenging in multidisciplinary contexts, where phenomena are complex and systematic methods for synthesis are limited. Conceptual frameworks, as networks of linked concepts, provide a comprehensive understanding of a phenomenon by grounding it in ontology (nature of reality), epistemology (knowledge), and methodology (methods). Unlike metasynthesis, which interprets studies within a single field, conceptual framework analysis synthesizes knowledge across disciplines to interpret social realities, emphasizing understanding over prediction (Jabareen, 2009).

A conceptual framework is a critical tool in research as it explains why a study matters and justifies its methods by presenting a logical argument tailored to its audience, demonstrating both the study's importance and rigor. Its relevance must be proven, whether addressing a broad audience or a niche community, by connecting research questions to the study's goals, ensuring that the design fits the context, confirming that data collection aligns with the research questions, and demonstrating that the analysis effectively addresses those questions. As Ravitch and Riggan (2016) note, a conceptual framework is created, not discovered, by identifying the study's key factors and their presumed relationships, which are drawn from prior research, theories, or evidence. This tool not only justifies the study's goals and methodology but also clarifies concepts and logic, making its purpose and value unmistakably clear. A strong conceptual framework integrates research, literature reviews, and theories to guide the research process, with each component serving a complementary role: research outlines the "what," and theories explain the "why" and "how." Unlike static models, frameworks are dynamic; they adapt and evolve with new insights, acting as flexible maps that provide structure, enrich the study, and create cohesive arguments supported by relevant literature. As evolving tools, frameworks offer examples that help researchers refine and enhance their own effectively, allowing them to better understand and justify their research approach. At its core, a conceptual framework examines key aspects of research, including (a) the relevance and practical uses of studies, (b) the alignment of research questions with topics, contexts, and methods, (c) the connection of data collection and analysis to objectives, and (d) the interpretation of findings. By combining theories, the framework provides deeper insights and creates a coherent structure where elements connect meaningfully. While strict consistency is not required, the framework should clearly demonstrate how its interrelated elements guide research questions and methods. As Ravitch and Riggan (2016) emphasize, a framework evolves with new insights, adjusting as necessary and serving as a dynamic foundation that shapes and guides a study throughout its lifecycle.

Dewey's pragmatic philosophy bridges the gap between post-positivism and constructivism by highlighting the interaction between external realities and human interpretations, positioning these paradigms not as opposing frameworks but as socially influenced belief systems that shape research methods and contexts. This perspective redirects attention from theoretical debates about reality and truth to the practical outcomes of knowledge creation, emphasizing inquiry as an evolving, socially driven process that frames knowledge as a tool to solve real-world problems and drive progress (Morgan, 2014). Within this framework, reasoning methods such as induction, deduction, and abduction play foundational roles in social science research, each contributing uniquely to the process of knowledge creation. Deductive reasoning, rooted in realist ontology, begins with established theories to test specific hypotheses, while inductive reasoning, linked to relativist perspectives, develops theories grounded in subjective experiences. Abduction, first proposed by Peirce (1903), bridges these approaches by generating preliminary ideas and theories through an iterative process that combines empirical data with existing theoretical insights. Often referred to as "systematic combining," abduction evolves theoretical frameworks in tandem with empirical observations, making it particularly useful for exploring new theories and understanding social phenomena from participants' perspectives. This iterative process begins with a literature review, followed by data collection and analysis, which refines frameworks over time. From there, deduction is used to test these tentative theories through a hypothesis-driven approach, while induction confirms findings or restarts the process to seek broader generalizations. Together, these methods form a dynamic cycle of knowledge creation, testing, and refinement (Rashid *et Al*., 2019), a cycle that is exemplified in the design and development of the PDI Framework.

Van Hulst and Visser (2025) emphasize that over the past 15 years, abductive analysis has become a pivotal method in qualitative research, offering a dynamic approach that seamlessly integrates data, theory, and prior knowledge to uncover deeper and more meaningful insights. This integration of elements distinguishes abductive analysis from traditional methods by fostering creativity and flexibility, encouraging researchers to treat surprises, tensions, and doubts as valuable opportunities for theorizing rather than as obstacles. To capitalize on these opportunities, abductive analysis employs an iterative process of crafting explanations through methodological bricolage, moving fluidly between data and theory to reinterpret findings and develop novel perspectives. This iterative process is particularly advantageous for interpretivists, who reject the notion of objective social theory and instead focus on understanding practices and realities as socially and materially constructed, making abductive analysis especially suitable for exploring complex phenomena. By framing unexpected findings as creative puzzles, the method not only fosters cross-disciplinary insights but also contributes to ongoing theoretical discussions, as demonstrated in recent studies cited by Van Hulst and Visser (2025). For researchers to engage effectively with abductive reasoning, strong analytical skills, broad theoretical knowledge, and adaptive methods are essential, as the approach necessitates iteration, systematic practice, and discipline throughout the research process. This emphasis on the interplay between theory, practice, and context allows abductive analysis to transcend rigid hypothesis testing, enabling researchers to navigate the complexities of real-world research and thereby advance qualitative research as both a craft and a science. Through this creative yet rigorous process, meaningful findings emerge that resonate with both academics and practitioners, inspired by Charles S. Peirce's pragmatism, which bridges theory and data through a dynamic and inventive approach. Unlike induction, which strengthens existing theories, or deduction, which tests hypotheses based on established frameworks, abduction generates new theories by exploring surprising or incongruent observations, setting itself apart as an innovative method in the research landscape. This method involves continuously transitioning between specific data and broader theoretical generalizations while asking, "What is this data a case of?" to uncover new meanings and insights. By engaging in this speculative process, researchers form new hypotheses, facilitating the discovery of unexpected insights and creative breakthroughs. However, the challenge lies in designing research practices that balance creativity with the rigor required to uncover these insights. To address this, researchers are encouraged to move beyond strict inductivism, where theory emerges solely from data, and strict deductivism, where research begins with predefined expectations, as these rigid approaches constrain innovation. Instead, the adoption of Charles S. Peirce's concept of abduction provides a more flexible process, emphasizing the logic of inference that bridges data and theory, which is essential for meaningful theory construction. Ultimately, this process revolves around the central question of how we construct meaning, positioning abductive analysis as a transformative and powerful tool in the advancement of qualitative research.

Savory and Timmermans (2014) outline the distinctions between abduction, induction, and deduction, emphasizing their unique logical frameworks. Deductive reasoning begins with a general rule, applies it to a specific case, and concludes with a result that either supports or disproves the rule. For example, in deduction: "All A are B" (e.g., all people are mortal), followed by "C is A" (e.g., Socrates is a person), logically leads to "C is B" (e.g., Socrates is mortal). This structured reasoning ensures that conclusions align directly with the initial rule. In contrast, induction starts with specific instances and derives a broader universal rule from observed patterns. For instance, observing "All A are C" (e.g., all observed swans are white) leads to the generalized assumption that "all A are C" (e.g., all swans are white). However, Savory and Timmermans (2014) caution that while induction gains plausibility with more observed cases, it cannot inherently define A and C or clarify their connection. For example, defining a swan may seem straightforward but requires nuanced classification of birds. To avoid tautology, one must assume that color alone does not define a swan. Additionally, a bird typology is needed to differentiate swans from similar species, such as ducks or crows, demonstrating the complexities of inductive reasoning. Peirce, as cited by Savory and Timmermans (2014), introduces abduction as a third form of reasoning distinct from deduction and induction. Abduction begins with an observed consequence and constructs a plausible explanation for it. For example, "The surprising fact C is observed," and if "A were true, C would be a matter of course," then "there is a reason to suspect that A is true." Abduction enables researchers to connect observations by proposing unobserved causes or linking them to previously explained phenomena, thus expanding the scope of reasoning. Peirce's semiotic framework, rooted in the interaction of signs, objects, and interpretants, plays a pivotal role in qualitative research as explored by Tavory and Timmermans (2014). This perspective highlights the dual process of following actors' meaning-making practices while interpreting these observations to construct theoretical insights. Methodology becomes essential in navigating these signs, objects, and thought patterns, while Peirce's pragmatist view of consequences-in-action offers a broader lens for understanding. His pragmatic maxim posits that understanding a concept relies on identifying its practical effects, what it leads to or changes, emphasizing that concepts lacking unique, observable consequences have limited value for inquiry. Tavory and Timmermans (2014) argue that the pragmatic maxim provides qualitative researchers with a powerful tool for theorizing and evaluating variation by focusing on the practical consequences of theories. This criterion assesses whether a theory holds explanatory or practical significance, even if its implications are subjunctive rather than immediate. However, overly tentative theories risk losing their relevance and utility. By focusing on consequences, the pragmatic maxim helps researchers identify theoretically significant variations and encourages the development of concepts grounded in empirical evidence. As Peirce emphasized, theories must emerge from real interactions, enabling researchers to observe and map their effects in practice. This approach fosters the creation of concepts and theories that meaningfully generalize and explain phenomena based on observed consequences, ultimately enriching both theory and practice (Tavory and Timmermans, 2014).

Our PDI conceptual framework adopts a dynamic, holistic approach, seamlessly integrating both theoretical and practical elements through an abductive perspective.

Within the conceptual framework of purpose-driven innovation, the abductive approach finds its place as a valuable and relevant method of application:

1. Complexity and Adaptation (H1): Organizations navigate uncertainty through adaptive improvisation, collective co-adaptation, and collaboration. From an abductive lens, this suggests the need to hypothesize and iterate solutions that address emerging challenges, embracing uncertainty as a space for creativity.
2. Uniqueness and Meaning (H2): The emphasis on creating meaningful, impactful work aligns seamlessly with the abductive process of developing innovative, value-driven experiments. Purpose-driven innovation here encourages organizations to explore unique avenues for differentiation.

3. Customer Value Proposition (H3): Building a strong customer value proposition links purpose-driven innovation to the abductive approach by prioritizing customer needs and testing innovative solutions that provide meaningful impact.
4. Values and Engagement (H4): Grounding innovation in organizational and personal values fosters commitment and self-efficacy. Abductively, this aligns with the iterative exploration of how values inspire engagement and shape innovation pathways.
5. Organizational Design and Intrapreneurship (H5): Effective design enables exploration and exploitation through ambidexterity, allowing organizations to manage tensions and paradoxes. Abductively, this reflects the balance between hypothesizing future opportunities and optimizing current capabilities.
6. Knowledge and Capabilities (H6): Integrating knowledge with dynamic capability development resonates with the abductive process of learning and iterating. It emphasizes the continuous refinement of skills and strategies to adapt to changing contexts.
7. Vision and Creativity (H7): A long-term vision, inspired by reflective tools such as CK design theory, supports abductive reasoning by encouraging creative problem framing and innovative solutions.
8. Lean Coordination (H8): Coordinating resources through lean practices reflects the abductive process of testing efficient pathways to achieve goals while minimizing waste and iteratively improving processes.

The abductive approach is a cornerstone of purpose-driven innovation (PDI), driving creativity, adaptability, and meaningful experimentation. It equips organizations to navigate uncertainty and complexity by developing and iterating hypotheses that align with their vision and values. By focusing on customer needs and creating meaningful impact, this approach fosters strong value propositions while enabling differentiation and innovation. Abductive reasoning emphasizes balancing exploration and optimization, integrating knowledge, and refining capabilities to adapt to changing contexts. Grounded in lean practices and a long-term vision, it offers a structured yet flexible pathway for effective innovation. Even the PDI Framework itself serves as an abductive tool, helping organizations connect values, creativity, and iterative problem-solving to achieve lasting impact. By leveraging abductive thinking, organizations can create solutions that not only address immediate challenges but also align with their broader purpose, making innovation both meaningful and sustainable.

3.3 Research Purpose and Questions

In this study, we employ abductive analysis, a qualitative data analysis approach rooted in pragmatism and aimed at constructing theory. Abduction involves generating theoretical insights to explain unexpected research findings and refining these ideas through systematic analysis of variations across the study, particularly during the literature review to align multiple theories into a single conceptual framework for testing. This method relies on an iterative process of engaging with empirical data from a specific case study and prioritizes identifying surprising findings that deviate from literature predictions, especially given the lack of existing frameworks addressing purpose-driven innovation holistically within organizations. Through this process, we identify a central phenomenon: the articulation of a dynamic, internal awareness of innovation as an organizational system coded by a conceptual framework (PDI Framework). It is important to remember that abductive analysis is assessed based on three key criteria: fit (does the empirical evidence support the theoretical claims?), plausibility (are the theoretical insights more compelling than competing explanations?), and relevance (do the theories contribute meaningfully to broader intellectual discourse?).

Netflix represents an ideal pilot case study for testing this framework of abductive, purpose-driven innovation due to its dynamic approach to navigating uncertainty, embracing customer-centricity, and fostering continuous innovation. The rationale for this decision is elaborated in detail in Section 3.5 and Section 3.6.

This is the primary question:

Q: How can Netflix enhance its mission statement by crafting a Purpose Articulation Statement that highlights its commitment to innovation, using the H1-H8 framework of the PDI tool?

The sub-questions will be examined in alignment with the eight hypotheses (H1-H8) of the purpose-driven innovation framework. This approach aims to gather targeted qualitative data and validate the framework's principles, ultimately addressing the primary research question.

SQ1: Does Netflix's mission enable it to navigate the complexity of the streaming industry, adapt to rapid changes in consumer behavior, and achieve sustainable growth through collaboration, innovation, and an entrepreneurial mindset?

SQ2: Does Netflix's innovation process create original and meaningful content that fulfills its purpose and differentiates it from competitors?

SQ3: Does Netflix's business model include a strong customer value proposition that addresses real audience needs and delivers impactful entertainment experiences?

SQ4: Do Netflix's values foster employee engagement, commitment, and continuous learning? Are contributions from talent and teams adequately recognized and rewarded?

SQ5: Does Netflix's organizational design enable intrapreneurship, effectively balancing creative exploration (example: new content genres) and operational efficiency to navigate organization uncertainties?

SQ6: Is Netflix effectively integrating knowledge from its vast data analytics with creative capabilities to enhance adaptability and drive innovation?

SQ7: Does Netflix operate with a long-term vision inspired by creative frameworks, fostering sustained creativity and innovation in both content and technology?

SQ8: Are lean thinking and operational efficiency practices effectively used by Netflix to coordinate resources and deliver innovation in the entertainment space?

3.4 Research Design

A qualitative case study is rooted in a relativist ontology, which rejects the idea of a single "true" reality, instead emphasizing how socially constructed interpretations shape our understanding of the world. This perspective posits that there is no objective truth; rather, our perceptions are influenced by mental frameworks, systems of interpretation, and the cultural, societal, and personal values of the researcher. Consequently, epistemology, as the study of the origins and construction of knowledge, becomes crucial in guiding research methodology by examining whether knowledge is objective, rooted in natural laws, or subjective, shaped by individual interpretations. In qualitative research, subjectivity takes center stage, allowing for a deeper and more nuanced understanding of complex realities (Rashid *et Al.*, 2019). Traditional management approaches, often grounded in the natural sciences, predominantly rely on quantitative methods and universal principles to explain organizational phenomena. While these approaches can provide valuable insights, they frequently overlook the intricate human and contextual factors within organizations, instead favoring rigid statistical models and large-scale surveys that may feel disconnected from real-world business challenges. In contrast, case studies adopt a qualitative, holistic perspective, exploring the complexities of organizational life through diverse evidence, such as interviews, documents, and observations. Though case studies have faced criticism for lacking the rigor and generalizability of other methods, they prioritize analytical insights over broad statistical conclusions, excelling in uncovering causal relationships, assessing interventions, and understanding dynamic interactions within intricate systems (Patton and Appelbaum, 2003). Importantly, case studies stand out for their ability to explore phenomena within real-life contexts, offering invaluable insights into "how" and "why" questions. This makes them particularly suited for exploratory, descriptive, or explanatory research, especially in complex or emerging areas where existing theories may fall short. Unlike surveys that generalize findings or experiments that isolate variables, case studies focus on offering a deep, detailed understanding of fewer units. They often integrate both quantitative and qualitative methods, leveraging diverse evidence sources, such as documents, interviews, and observations, to build a comprehensive picture. Case studies are most effective when the boundaries between a phenomenon and its context are unclear, providing a systematic approach to addressing contemporary, real-world issues (Rowley, 2002).

Case studies have often faced criticism for their lack of statistical validity and generalizability, yet this critique overlooks their unique strengths, particularly in disciplines where context and human behavior are central. While traditional scientific methods aim to uncover universal, immutable laws, this approach can clash with the nuanced nature of social sciences, where such laws may fail to capture the complexity of real-world phenomena. To address this tension, the concept of "analytical generalization" offers a way to use insights from individual cases to contribute to broader theoretical frameworks, bridging the gap between specific contexts and larger theories. However, critics argue that applying positivist criteria, derived from natural sciences, is inadequate for fields such as education, counseling, and political science, which rely on understanding specific, contextual phenomena rather than universal laws. Recognizing this limitation, scholars emphasize the value of case studies for their ability to deeply and accurately represent unique situations, offering rich and meaningful insights that often surpass superficial comparisons across multiple cases. For example, in management studies, this shift underscores the importance of fostering reflective societal dialogue rather than adhering strictly to rigid scientific standards, highlighting the case study's potential to advance nuanced understanding of complex social dynamics (Mariotto *et Al*., 2014). Yin (2017) further elaborates on this potential, defining a case study as an empirical research method designed to investigate a contemporary phenomenon (the “case”) in depth and within its real-world context, especially when the boundaries between phenomenon and context are not clearly evident. This distinction makes case study research uniquely capable of comprehensively examining complex, real-world phenomena by exploring the interplay between a phenomenon and its context, which are often intertwined in ways that other research methods struggle to capture. Unlike experimental research, which isolates variables in controlled settings, or surveys, which may provide breadth but lack depth, case studies excel in addressing "how" and "why" questions. By gathering rich, context-specific data through diverse evidence sources such as interviews, observations, and documents, case studies uncover valuable insights that often challenge assumptions and inform both hypotheses and future research directions. This approach is particularly valuable for examining processes, organizational dynamics, and social changes where variables cannot be controlled, as it provides strong internal validity and the ability to uncover unexpected findings. By integrating both qualitative and quantitative methods, case studies offer a flexible, holistic perspective, complementing experimental approaches while enabling a deeper understanding of causal processes in natural settings (Yin, 2017, pp. 13-15).

3.5 Population and Sample

When designing case studies, the decision between single- and multiple-case designs is critical and must be made before data collection, as it directly impacts the study's focus and methodology. Single-case studies are particularly suited for testing theories (critical cases), exploring extreme or unusual situations, examining everyday common cases, uncovering previously inaccessible phenomena (revelatory cases), or studying changes over time (longitudinal cases), each aligning closely with theoretical propositions to provide valuable insights into specific contexts. For example, critical cases are designed to test or refine theoretical frameworks, while unusual cases offer unique perspectives on broader phenomena by examining outliers, and revelatory cases expose hidden social dynamics that were previously inaccessible, enabling new discoveries. Similarly, longitudinal studies provide insights into changes over time by tracking processes during key stages, offering researchers an opportunity to observe predicted changes and analyze temporal developments. However, the success of single-case studies depends heavily on the careful selection of cases to ensure they accurately represent the intended context and provide access to the necessary evidence for analysis. Additionally, single-case studies can function as pilots for broader multiple-case research, laying the groundwork for more extensive investigation when rigorously evaluated and aligned with theoretical goals (Yin, 2017, pp. 48-51). Single-case research is especially valuable for providing an in-depth understanding of complex phenomena, particularly those that are difficult to observe or rare in occurrence, and thus it is ideal for studying extreme, revelatory, or longitudinal cases. By focusing on fine-grained details that are often unattainable in multiple-case or large-sample studies, researchers can gain a deeper understanding of organizational and social dynamics. To achieve this, single-case studies rely on three key qualitative data sources: interviews, archival records, and observations. These data sources enable the capture of real-time and retrospective processes, the triangulation of findings to ensure accuracy, and the analysis of historical cases when direct informants are unavailable. Among these, archival data plays a particularly crucial role by confirming findings, providing historical context, and offering second-hand insights through documents, press articles, or multimedia sources when firsthand access is limited. By leveraging such rich and diverse data, single-case studies uncover unique insights into rare or complex processes, fostering a nuanced understanding of organizational and societal phenomena (Yin, 2017, pp. 48-51). In contrast to surveys, where larger sample sizes increase confidence that results reflect the population due to statistical measures like significance tests and confidence intervals assuming a random sample, case study research operates under different principles. In case studies, statistical measures such as confidence levels are not applicable because the small, non-random sample size means findings cannot be generalized to a population but instead are generalized to theory. This approach is similar to generalizing from a single experiment, where even one well-chosen case can produce valuable insights that contribute to theoretical development (Yin, 2017, pp. 48-51). As such, case study research requires meticulous attention to validity to ensure the reliability and accuracy of its findings, underscoring the importance of rigor in every stage of the research process (Yin, 2017).

Construct validity is a critical concern in case study research, which is often criticized for relying on subjective judgments and unclear definitions. To address this, researchers must clearly define concepts, use operational measures aligned with study goals, and address potential biases to maintain research integrity, ensuring that their findings are grounded in well-defined methodologies. Internal validity further builds on this foundation and becomes particularly crucial in explanatory case studies, where the aim is to establish causal links between events. To ensure these causal inferences are accurate, researchers must anticipate and address threats to validity, such as spurious effects or external factors (e.g., a third variable), by carefully considering alternative explanations and drawing from strong, consistent data sources like interviews and documents. This evidence-based approach not only strengthens internal validity but also provides a basis for analytic generalization when addressing external validity.

External validity shifts the focus to the generalizability of findings beyond the immediate case, emphasizing analytic generalization over statistical methods. Whether exploring “how” processes occur or “why” certain outcomes arise, research questions must be carefully designed to encourage meaningful generalizations, as descriptive studies address "how," while explanatory studies tackle "why." However, studies based solely on “what” questions (e.g., documenting trends) may struggle with analytic generalization, necessitating the integration of additional “how” or “why” questions and supporting data to enhance validity. Without this refinement, such studies risk falling short in their broader applicability, making alternative methods more suitable for certain goals. Reliability, the final pillar, ties all these elements together by ensuring the study’s procedures are repeatable, thus reinforcing confidence in the findings.

In case study research, reliability requires revisiting the same case and ensuring that repeating the procedures yields consistent results, an effort that demands comprehensive documentation of all steps taken. Without proper documentation, even the original researcher may struggle to replicate their work, raising questions about the study’s reliability. Historically, poorly documented case studies have faced such challenges, underscoring the necessity of clear, detailed procedures. By adopting a meticulous approach and documenting processes thoroughly, researchers can ensure that their work withstands scrutiny and remains reliable, aligning with the rigorous standards outlined by Yin (2017, pp. 42–46).

3.6 Participant Selection

A pilot case study plays a crucial role in refining data collection plans, both in content and procedures, by serving as a formative process to develop relevant questions and clarify research design before finalizing plans. To achieve this, pilot cases are often selected based on factors such as accessibility, geographic convenience, data availability, or complexity, which help expose potential challenges in data collection. Given their importance, it is essential to invest resources into selecting the right pilot cases, clearly defining the inquiry, and generating detailed reports, as these steps can significantly enhance the quality and effectiveness of the overall research. Acting as a “laboratory” for refining research protocols, pilot cases allow researchers to test methods and examine phenomena from multiple perspectives, ensuring a well-rounded evaluation before finalizing the study. Often chosen for their convenience, accessibility, and proximity, these cases enable researchers to engage closely with participants while experimenting with various approaches to tailor their methods effectively. Moreover, they provide valuable insights into substantive issues, such as understanding technologies or organizational impacts, while also addressing practical challenges like managing field logistics, observation sequences, or team deployment strategies. Participant feedback is equally integral to this process, as it helps fine-tune protocols to balance formal procedures with participant expectations, thereby ensuring a smoother and more effective data collection process. Even simple memos documenting findings from pilot cases are invaluable for capturing lessons learned, refining methods, and shaping the final research design. This iterative approach, as outlined by Yin (2017, pp. 106–108), ensures that the study is both methodologically robust and informed by practical, real-world insights.

3.7 Instrumentation

The structure of a case study should align with its specific topic and theoretical framework, with each chapter or section unveiling a different aspect of the central argument. When thoughtfully organized, this progression of ideas can create a cohesive and compelling narrative. This approach applies to both explanatory and exploratory case studies, each contributing to theory building in distinct ways. Explanatory case studies focus on analyzing the components of a causal argument, while exploratory case studies evaluate the potential value of further investigating specific hypotheses or propositions (Yin, 2017, pp. 230-231). Our data analysis will adopt a theory-building methodology, following a sequential exploration of hypotheses H1 through H8.

Netflix serves as an intriguing case study to explore the abductive, purpose-driven innovation approach, given its innovative culture, global reach, and transformative influence on the entertainment industry. While it is possible that its ability to adapt to complexity (H1) aligns with this framework, this remains unverified. Similarly, its potential to differentiate through unique offerings (H2) and its focus on delivering customer value (H3) could hypothetically support this alignment, though this has yet to be confirmed. It is unclear whether Netflix fosters a culture of engagement (H4) in a way that complements this model. Hypothetically, its organizational design (H5), dynamic capabilities (H6), visionary leadership (H7), and resource coordination (H8) might provide a foundation for applying these principles, but further investigation is required. Examining Netflix could offer valuable insights into how these eight components might function in a dynamic, customer-centric organization, particularly in developing a Purpose Articulation Statement. However, these observations are entirely hypothetical and need rigorous validation before drawing any definitive conclusions about Netflix or its applicability to the purpose-driven innovation framework.

3.8 Data Collection Procedures

According to Yin (2017), six primary sources of evidence are commonly used in case study research: documentation, archival records, interviews, direct observations, participant-observation, and physical artifacts. These sources form the foundation of robust case study data collection, but it is important to note that the complete range of potential sources extends beyond this list. For instance, additional sources may include films, photographs, videotapes, projective techniques, psychological tests, proxemics, kinesics, "street" ethnography, and life histories, all of which can provide unique insights. In fact, these diverse sources are highly complementary, making it essential for a well-rounded case study to incorporate as many sources as possible to enhance its comprehensiveness. Yin (2017) emphasizes that such diverse information should be the subject of explicit data collection plans to ensure thoroughness and reliability in the research process. For example, documentation can include a wide variety of materials, such as emails, memoranda, letters, personal documents (diaries, calendars, and notes), agendas, announcements, meeting minutes, event reports, administrative records (proposals, progress reports, and internal documents), formal studies or evaluations related to the case, and news clippings or articles from mass media outlets or community newspapers (Yin, 2017, p. 113). The inclusion and organization of these sources should align closely with the case study's specific topic and theoretical framework, as these elements guide the structure of the study. Each chapter or section should progressively reveal different aspects of the central argument, creating a cohesive and compelling narrative that connects the evidence to the research objectives. This strategic organization applies to both explanatory and exploratory case study approaches, with each offering unique contributions to theory building. Specifically, explanatory case studies focus on analyzing the components of causal arguments, thereby uncovering the mechanisms behind specific phenomena, while exploratory case studies aim to assess the potential value of further investigating particular hypotheses or propositions (Yin, 2017, pp. 230-231).

Our data analysis will follow a theory-building approach, systematically examining hypotheses H1 through H8. This will involve analyzing formal studies and official documents related to Netflix, using it as a pilot case to conduct a comprehensive evaluation of the PDI Framework.

3.9 Data Analysis

Analyzing case study data presents unique challenges, largely due to the lack of well-defined techniques, as case studies come in many forms and draw from diverse data sources, making the development of standardized analytical approaches difficult. While established methods for analyzing data are available, they often create a fragmented process by separating the analysis of interviews, documents, and other materials, which ultimately fails to capture the holistic essence of a case. To address this limitation, a useful starting point is creating a detailed case description, which involves summarizing the data and providing contextual background without immediately engaging in systematic analysis. By distilling the information into a cohesive narrative, this initial step reduces complexity while laying a strong foundation for deeper analysis and reporting. Although rarely published, this descriptive summary can be shared with participants for feedback, which is important because it often sparks unexpected insights that can shape the direction of further analysis (Buchanan, 2012, pp. 361-363).

The PDI Framework presents eight interconnected concepts that form a cohesive and dynamic system designed to tackle organizational uncertainty while maintaining a mission-driven focus. By leveraging abductive reasoning, it empowers organizations to navigate challenges and drive innovation effectively. Here’s how they connect to structure and present the data analysis effectively:

1. Complexity and Adaptation (H1): This serves as the foundation, acknowledging the uncertainty organizations face and highlighting the importance of adaptive and collaborative approaches. It sets the stage for iterative problem-solving and creative thinking.
2. Uniqueness and Meaning (H2): Building on the adaptive foundation, organizations are encouraged to create purpose-driven, meaningful solutions that differentiate them in the market. This aligns with the need to hypothesize and design innovative pathways that stand out.

3. Customer Value Proposition (H3): The focus on meaningful work (H2) naturally extends to prioritizing the customer. Abductive reasoning is applied to develop and test value-driven solutions, ensuring customer needs are met innovatively.
4. Values and Engagement (H4): Organizational and personal values act as a guiding compass, reinforcing commitment and inspiring innovation. This connects deeply with H3, as customer-centric solutions should align with the values that drive both employees and the organization.
5. Organizational Design and Intrapreneurship (H5): To balance creativity and execution, organizations require effective structures. This element ensures that the principles of complexity (H1), customer focus (H3), and values (H4) are translated into actionable strategies through ambidexterity.
6. Knowledge and Capabilities (H6): Developing dynamic capabilities and integrating knowledge enhances an organization's ability to adapt and iterate solutions. This supports H5 by providing the skills and strategies necessary for effective design and intrapreneurship.
7. Vision and Creativity (H7): A long-term vision ties all previous elements together, inspiring creative problem-framing and innovative solutions. This visionary approach helps organizations navigate uncertainty (H1) and explore strategic opportunities.
8. Lean Coordination (H8): Finally, lean coordination operationalizes these concepts, ensuring resources are used efficiently to test and refine solutions. This ties back to H6, providing a pathway for continuous improvement while maintaining alignment with values (H4) and customer needs (H3).

3.10 Research Design Limitations

Myers (2025) emphasizes that conducting case study research, especially in business settings, involves navigating a range of complex challenges. One of the most significant obstacles is gaining access to the target organization or group of organizations. Companies are often hesitant to participate due to uncertainty about the potential benefits of the research for their own operations. Additionally, concerns about the time investment required for interviews and data collection, as well as the risk of producing unfavorable findings that could lead to reputational harm, frequently discourage organizations from cooperating. For many businesses, safeguarding their public image is a paramount concern, making the process of identifying a willing and appropriate participant organization, along with securing the necessary approvals, a time-consuming endeavor that can span several months. To address these limitations, we utilize formal studies and official Netflix documents to effectively test the PDI framework. This ensures a consistent and accurate depiction of the reference context, eliminating the need for primary sources.

Another limitation inherent to case study research is the lack of control researchers have over external variables. For instance, if the organization under study undergoes significant structural changes, such as a merger or acquisition, during the research process, there is often little recourse to adapt the study accordingly. Such unexpected disruptions can compromise the continuity and reliability of the findings. This was not an issue during our research, also because the entire evolution of Netflix was taken into consideration.

A further difficulty, lies in maintaining a clear focus on the most relevant aspects of the study. The scope of case studies can vary significantly, and researchers may struggle to discern which data is pertinent and which is extraneous. Case study research is inherently labor-intensive, even for experienced scholars. The process of securing access to organizations, conducting in-depth empirical research, and producing a comprehensive write-up requires a substantial commitment of time and effort. It is seldom a rapid undertaking and often demands meticulous planning and sustained dedication. This can result in the collection of an excessive amount of information, much of which may ultimately lack relevance during the analysis phase, thereby complicating the research process (Myers, pp. 93-94). In our case, the logic structuring the H1-H8 framework allowed us to coordinate and maintain consistency and discipline, leading to the subsequent decision to test the PDI Framework with the Netflix pilot case.

3.11 Conclusion

This research presents the Purpose-Driven Innovation (PDI) framework, a structured approach designed to help organizations align their mission, values, and long-term goals with innovation practices. By integrating agility, sustainability, and scalability, the PDI framework equips organizations to thrive in rapidly changing markets.

Netflix is used as the pilot case study, offering a rich context to examine eight hypotheses (H1–H8) related to problem-solving, creativity, customer value, employee engagement, and operational efficiency. This study adopts a qualitative case study methodology with an abductive approach, prioritizing in-depth, context-specific insights over broad statistical generalizations. By analyzing Netflix's official documentation alongside relevant academic studies, it explores how purpose-driven innovation fosters adaptability, builds stronger customer relationships, and nurtures a mission-oriented organizational culture. The goal is to evaluate the PDI Framework, rather than to analyze Netflix itself. Therefore, the use of primary sources is not necessary.

The study emphasizes the importance of robust case study design, underscoring the need for well-defined research frameworks, strong evidence, and theoretical alignment. It carefully acknowledges its limitations while demonstrating rigorous planning and execution throughout.

By combining the PDI framework with qualitative research methods, this study provides actionable insights for organizations aiming to innovate without losing sight of their core mission. The Netflix pilot case seeks to explore whether purpose-driven innovation can effectively balance creativity with institutional frameworks, promoting a flexible and dynamic approach in a constantly evolving environment.

CHAPTER IV:

RESULTS

4.1 Research Question One

Netflix's mission statement, "To entertain the world, one fan at a time" serves as the foundation for its strategies in the competitive entertainment market. This unified vision drives the company's adaptability, collaboration, and global market penetration while catering to shifting consumer demands (Rivera, 2019a). By aligning its mission and vision with its strategic goal of industry leadership, Netflix ensures flexibility and responsiveness through its organizational structure, enabling it to adapt to market changes and sustain growth (Anderson, 2019a). This integration of mission and vision allows Netflix to navigate complexity effectively while maintaining a focus on sustainable growth. Its diversification into original content production demonstrates a strategic response to industry challenges, solidifying its leadership position while fostering innovation and collaboration (Rivera, 2019a). This approach highlights the company's ability to address competitive pressures from rivals like Amazon, Disney, and Google, while also capitalizing on opportunities for market expansion (Rivera, 2019b). By prioritizing technological innovation and creative content, Netflix has built a strategy that allows it to effectively adapt to the ever-evolving entertainment industry. By prioritizing experimentation, co-adaptation, and employee autonomy, Netflix cultivates a corporate culture that fosters innovative thinking and collaboration. This dynamic approach ensures the company remains competitive and aligned with its mission to deliver high-quality, on-demand entertainment (Rivera, 2019b; Anderson, 2019b). By prioritizing strategic adaptability and fostering a culture that values employee creativity and minimizes rigid rules, Netflix continues to evolve and thrive in the digital streaming industry. By maintaining its entrepreneurial mindset and commitment to sustainable innovation, Netflix demonstrates its ability to navigate complexity and sustain its position as a global leader in entertainment. This success is further driven by its strategic use of adaptive improvisation, collaborative culture, and unified vision, which enable the company to effectively meet consumer preferences and respond to market trends in the dynamic streaming industry (Anderson, 2019b). By fostering a workplace centered on information sharing and flexibility, Netflix prioritizes customer satisfaction and drives innovation, ensuring streamlined efforts toward its strategic objectives. This focus is seamlessly reflected in the company's business model, which is deliberately designed to sustain a competitive edge. Adaptive improvisation enables Netflix to navigate competitive pressures from major players like Disney and Amazon, cementing its position as a leader in on-demand digital content. Its hybrid model, integrating platform and pipeline strategies while bypassing intermediaries, allows for creative experimentation and market adaptability. This approach is evident in Netflix's production of original content and the introduction of innovative revenue models, such as unlimited subscription plans, which have redefined consumer access to entertainment (Moore, 2019). Furthermore, its global expansion reflects a clear commitment to its mission of making entertainment accessible to audiences worldwide. Through market penetration and competitive strategies like cost leadership and differentiation, the company thrives while adapting to shifting consumer preferences and market complexities. Its strategic focus on original content reduces reliance on third-party producers, mitigating vulnerabilities posed by competitors like Disney. This shift underscores Netflix's flexibility and its ability to maintain relevance through innovation and collaboration (Rivera, 2019c), which are key elements of its strategic framework. By leveraging adaptive improvisation, co-adaptation, and collaboration, Netflix continues to reinforce its position as a global leader in the streaming industry. By prioritizing innovation and aligning efforts with its mission to entertain subscribers and provide global market access for content producers, Netflix continues to navigate competitive forces, adapt to shifting consumer preferences, and maintain sustainable growth (Moore, 2019; Rivera, 2019c). From its beginnings as a DVD rental service to its transformation into a leading streaming platform in 2007, Netflix has consistently demonstrated strategic adaptability, driven by personalized recommendations powered by advanced algorithms and data-driven experimentation in original content production (Rivera, 2019). As DVD demand declined, evidenced by a 19% revenue drop in 2013 (Perryman, 2014), the company shifted its focus to streaming services. This transition was further supported by Netflix's venture into original programming in 2012, which earned Emmy nominations and highlighted its ability to innovate. Strategic actions like the 2014 Comcast deal ensured streaming performance amid regulatory challenges, reflecting its mission-oriented focus on global expansion. Despite financial pressures, Netflix reinvested $1.14 billion into content and marketing, prioritizing long-term growth over short-term gains (Perryman, 2014). This commitment to growth is supported by the company’s use of data-driven insights, with over 800 engineers analyzing billions of user ratings to better understand and cater to audience preferences. This personalized approach enhances global accessibility and reinforces its competitive edge. Netflix's commitment to customer-driven solutions exemplifies its unified vision and innovative strategies (Perryman, 2014), a focus that highlights the importance of adaptability and experimentation, an approach also demonstrated by competitors like YouTube. By funding top creators and exploring new formats, YouTube stays competitive in the ad-based video space while fostering innovation and collaboration (Perryman, 2014). Similarly, Netflix demonstrates how aligning a clear vision with adaptive strategies can drive market leadership, showcasing two distinct yet effective approaches to thriving in the digital entertainment industry. Its subscription-based model, introduced in 1999, simplified the rental process and addressed consumer pain points while fostering a clear mission to revolutionize entertainment distribution (Meniuc, 2013). Transitioning to original productions like *House of Cards* and *Orange Is the New Black* enabled Netflix to overcome licensing challenges, anticipate customer demands, and solidify its proactive approach to innovation. The company’s vision to “become HBO faster than HBO can become us” encapsulates its dedication to strategic growth and resilience (Meniuc, 2013).

Netflix’s success is rooted in a corporate culture that emphasizes collaboration, continuous learning, and experimentation. Through its “dream team” approach, Netflix nurtures ambitious, adaptable employees, while the “Keeper Test” ensures the retention of high-impact contributors aligned with organizational goals. Netflix's reliance on consumer science, including A/B testing and usability sessions, enables the company to predict and adapt to customer needs, driving an impressive 87.8% revenue increase over three years (Song, 2022). This adaptability was particularly evident during the COVID-19 pandemic, when Netflix responded to the surge in home entertainment demand by scaling subscriptions and releasing globally resonant content like *Squid Game*. This strategy highlighted Netflix's data-driven decision-making and agility. By leveraging data mining while respecting cultural and legal norms across diverse markets, Netflix has consistently demonstrated its ability to co-adapt and innovate (Wang, 2023), a testament to its mission of revolutionizing entertainment access through a culture of freedom and responsibility. Empowering employees to remain accountable and take initiative minimized bureaucracy, fostered ownership, and encouraged collaborative problem-solving. This mindset, championed by founder Reed Hastings, enabled Netflix to navigate challenges such as the dot-com crash and post-9/11 setbacks by scaling its DVD-by-mail service during a surge in DVD player demand (McCord, 2014), showcasing how strategic experimentation has been central to Netflix's adaptability. Early innovations, such as leasing shipping centers near customer hubs to enhance DVD delivery, and later transitioning to streaming, underscored its commitment to meeting evolving consumer preferences. Replacing rigid HR policies with ongoing performance discussions further reinforced Netflix's adaptability, enabling teams to align fluidly with organizational goals (McCord, 2014). This approach was complemented by incentivizing employee accountability through offering up to 60% of compensation in stock options, directly linking individual performance to the company's success. This approach fostered innovation, accountability, and a culture of shared purpose that fueled sustainable growth (Larcker, McCall, and Tayan, 2010). A notable example of this can be seen during Netflix's transition to Video on Demand (VoD), where the company prioritized innovation by hiring specialized talent, such as cloud service experts, to scale operations effectively and ensure long-term growth (Hidayati, 2022). This approach highlights its ability to adapt, regenerate knowledge, and align its workforce with strategic goals. In 2001, amidst financial challenges, Netflix retained a high-performing core team after layoffs, demonstrating resilience and a focus on mission alignment. The remaining employees, motivated by shared goals, played a crucial role in navigating the crisis (Hidayati, 2022), demonstrating the kind of forward-thinking mindset that has been key to Netflix's success. As early as 1997, founder Reed Hastings identified DVD rentals as a stepping stone to VoD, showcasing the company's vision for growth (Rataul, Tisch, and Zámborský, 2018). Strategic decisions, such as discontinuing DVD sales and focusing on online rentals when Amazon entered the market, reflect its readiness to pivot. The 2013 release of *House of Cards* localized content, such as productions for the Indonesian market, highlights its adaptability to global audiences (Hidayati, 2022). Investments in regional storytellers, like Indian creators, further reflect its commitment to diversity (Sousa and Romero, 2021). showcased Netflix's data-driven approach to understanding consumer demands, firmly establishing its leadership in original content production. Building on this foundation, Netflix has continued to prioritize consumer-centric innovation, enhancing the user experience with features like customizable profiles and offline viewing, an adaptability that proved invaluable during the COVID-19 pandemic. Despite production delays, it engaged users through acquisitions and new content releases. Region-specific strategies, including language localization and cultural adaptation, allowed Netflix to meet both consumer and regulatory demands worldwide. Leadership appointments, such as Anna Mallett as VP of Physical Production, highlight Netflix's ability to navigate complex global markets, a skill that is further reinforced by its commitment to innovation, which drives its ongoing success. Its AI-powered recommendation system enhances engagement, while agile methodologies like Scrum foster cross-functional collaboration and responsiveness to shifting market demands (Sousa and Romero, 2021). Features like "Watch Now," Open Connect, and predictive analytics continuously improve user experiences. Strategic partnerships, such as with Studio Dragon for localized content, further align Netflix with diverse cultural and market needs (Zhao, 2022; Joonas, Mahfouz, and Hayes, 2023), showcasing the company's ability to adapt and innovate. This commitment to meeting global demands reflects Netflix's evolution from a DVD rental service to a disruptive leader in the streaming industry. Pioneering the subscription model in 2007, it expanded accessibility with affordable mobile plans in Asia and platform integrations into devices. This innovative approach underpins Netflix's global growth, as highlighted by Zhao (2022) and Joonas, Mahfouz, and Hayes (2023). In a volatile entertainment industry shaped by the pandemic, technological advances, and economic shifts, the company's unified vision and entrepreneurial mindset have been key to ensuring its sustainable success. Its focus on innovation, collaboration, and responsiveness sets the benchmark for success in the streaming era (Zhao, 2022; Joonas, Mahfouz, and Hayes, 2023; Li, 2023). By leveraging advanced AI and data analytics to personalize user experiences, alongside significant investments in original programming, Netflix has transformed global content consumption and production while solidifying its position as a leader in the streaming industry (Li, 2023; Li and Duan, 2024). To address competition and content shortages, the platform prioritizes original productions and collaborates with local creators to develop content tailored to regional preferences, ensuring its continued dominance in a highly competitive market. This approach has expanded its global presence and strengthened connections with diverse audiences (Li and Duan, 2024). The company navigates political, economic, and regulatory challenges by complying with local laws, such as the EU's digital single market regulations, which helps ensure sustained growth (Li and Duan, 2024). At the same time, Netflix supports this growth and innovation financially through strategic reinvestments and a balanced capital structure, as highlighted in their Q1 2025 Letter to Shareholders. Initiatives like live events (*Taylor vs. Serrano*) and regionally customized shows (*Love is Blind* in 50+ countries) demonstrate Netflix's adaptability to evolving viewer demands while maintaining a unified vision for global entertainment (Netflix Q1 2025 Letter to Shareholders), because "we also believe that recommender systems can democratize access to long-tail products, services, and information, because machines have a much better ability to learn from vastly bigger data pools than expert humans, thus can make useful predictions for areas in which human capacity simply is not adequate to have enough experience to generalize usefully at the tail" (Gomez-Uribe and Hunt, 2015, p.16).

4.2 Research Question Two

Netflix's innovation lies in its ability to craft a unique value proposition that resonates with global audiences. Its mission to provide worldwide entertainment reflects a commitment to addressing diverse consumer preferences through meaningful, tailored solutions (Rivera, 2019a). By focusing on on-demand streaming and original content, Netflix not only fulfills its purpose but also positions itself as a leader in the industry. This success is driven by a business model, competitive strategies, and growth initiatives that are closely aligned with its organizational structure, allowing the company to adapt quickly to changing consumer needs. Netflix leverages geographical divisions to address regional market differences, fostering co-adaptation and experimentation. These divisions enable tailored marketing strategies and localized content offerings, such as region-specific advertising campaigns, allowing Netflix to better connect with diverse audiences (Anderson, 2019a). Combined with its extensive content library and data-driven personalization, Netflix enhances user experiences and meets evolving expectations, solidifying its competitive edge. This customer-centric approach has solidified its leadership in the on-demand streaming space (Rivera, 2019b). "Specifically, our A/B tests randomly assign different members to different experiences that we refer to as cells. For example, each cell in an A/B test could map to a different video similar algorithm, one of which reflects the default (often called "production") algorithm to serve as the control cell in the experiment, other cells in the test are the test cells. We then let the members in each cell interact with the product over a period of months, typically 2 to 6 months. Finally, we analyze the resulting data to answer several questions about member behavior from a statistical perspective, including:

- Are members finding the part of the product that was changed relative to the control more useful? For example, are they finding more videos to watch from the video similar algorithm than in the control?

- Are members in a test cell streaming more on Netflix than in the control? For example, is the median or other percentile of hours streamed per member for the duration of the test higher in a test cell than in the control?

- Are members in a test cell retaining their Netflix subscription more than members in the control?" (Gomez-Uribe and Hunt, 2015, p.9).

Additionally, Netflix's focus on creating exclusive, high-quality original content satisfies the growing demand for diverse entertainment options, giving audiences a compelling reason to choose it over competitors (Rivera, 2019b). This ability to deliver unique and meaningful entertainment solutions tailored to audience needs is at the core of Netflix's success. By expanding its product mix with new entertainment content, the company effectively addresses customer preferences, strengthening its position in a competitive industry (Rivera, 2019b). Through exclusive content and seamless streaming, Netflix differentiates itself from competitors like Amazon and Disney, reinforcing its competitive edge (Anderson, 2019b). This competitive advantage is further strengthened by the company's adaptability and responsiveness to market trends, underscoring its commitment to consumer satisfaction. Netflix excels at creating tailored experiences by aligning its original programming and services with audience preferences. This commitment to innovation lies at the heart of its strategy, ensuring content that consistently resonates with users. Its organizational culture fosters creativity, encouraging risk-taking and the development of unique ideas to meet market demands. This focus on creative problem-solving enables Netflix to deliver a unique value proposition by offering on-demand movies and series, with a strong emphasis on exclusive original content that sets it apart in the competitive media landscape (Anderson, 2019b). Unlike platforms like Spotify, which focus on music, Netflix's sharp concentration on entertainment sets it apart. Its ability to cater to diverse global preferences demonstrates a deep understanding of audience needs and a commitment to innovation (Moore, 2019), which is further reinforced by Netflix's unique offering of unlimited access to a vast content library, including its own original productions. This differentiation strategy, which combines original content with third-party offerings, meets diverse audience preferences while also strengthening customer loyalty and enhancing its competitive edge (Moore, 2019). By adapting to various demographics through localized content and tiered pricing, Netflix has leveraged this approach to achieve global success. By balancing affordability with accessibility, the company ensures its platform resonates with subscribers worldwide, reinforcing its position as a global entertainment leader (Moore, 2019). Its market strategy underscores a commitment to innovation, with a focus on customer-centric approaches. This is evident in its investment in region-specific hits like *Money Heist.* Early on, it disrupted traditional video rentals by addressing pain points like late fees through its DVD-by-mail service, which later evolved into its groundbreaking streaming platform. This on-demand model, combined with personalized recommendations and ad-free viewing, has redefined entertainment consumption (Perryman, 2014). Shows like *Lupin* and *Squid Game* cater to underserved audiences, further expanding Netflix's reach and appeal (Song, 2022). By prioritizing long-term customer engagement and transparency in business operations, Netflix drives continuous innovation and consumer trust (Song, 2022). Netflix's ability to produce distinctive and hard-to-replicate content, such as *The Queen's Gambit* and *Black Mirror*, solidifies its unique market identity and competitive edge by allowing it to stand out in a crowded streaming landscape. Its subscription video-on-demand model redefines traditional broadcasting, offering a personalized and engaging streaming experience. Investments in unique programming like *House of Cards*, *Berlin*, and *Squid Game* have reinforced its brand identity and leadership in audience-focused solutions while addressing global viewer preferences (Wang, 2023). Netflix initially disrupted the DVD rental industry with a subscription-based model free of late fees, appealing to convenience-driven consumers. Building on this success, the company has focused on localized, original, and exclusive content to forge meaningful connections with diverse audiences worldwide, solidifying its position as a global entertainment leader. This innovation addressed key customer pain points and positioned Netflix as a pioneer in tailored solutions. Its use of advanced recommendation algorithms, powered by collaborative filtering, further enhanced the user experience, solidifying its market position (Larcker, McCall, and Tayan, 2010). Operationally, Netflix demonstrated foresight with 10 distribution centers, ensuring faster DVD deliveries and outperforming competitors like Walmart. This operational efficiency laid the foundation for Netflix's transition to streaming services, allowing the company to meet rising consumer demand for instant entertainment access (Larcker, McCall, and Tayan, 2010), while its internal operations further demonstrated a strong commitment to innovation and purpose. The company prioritized quality hiring, offering equity-based compensation that aligned employee interests with organizational success. Practices like unlimited vacation time and informal 360-degree feedback fostered trust, accountability, and transparency, creating a culture that empowered employees and supported organizational growth (McCord, 2014). This strong cultural foundation played a crucial role as Netflix transitioned to streaming, highlighting the company's strategic clarity and purpose. By recruiting specialized talent, including cloud and operations experts from companies like Amazon and Google, Netflix effectively scaled to meet technological challenges while fostering sustainable growth. Rather than relying on superficial morale-boosting initiatives, the company focused on setting clear expectations and cultivating a results-oriented culture, which created distinct value for both employees and the business (Hidayati, 2022). Through these innovative practices, operational foresight, and a workforce aligned with its mission, Netflix has firmly established itself as a forward-thinking organization (Hidayati, 2022). By addressing audience needs and offering value-driven features such as ad-free streaming, multi-device access, and tiered subscription plans, Netflix caters particularly to younger audiences in their twenties and thirties. This customer-centric approach underpins its leadership in the digital entertainment landscape (Hidayati, 2022), and this focus extends beyond product innovations. Netflix also prioritizes talent management by aligning unique employee skills with specific roles, moving away from traditional hiring metrics to build a stronger, more adaptable workforce. This targeted approach mirrors its customer-focused strategy. Additionally, Netflix strengthens its global appeal through high-quality original programming and a diverse content library, including localized productions such as its first Indonesian original, *The*

Night Comes for Us. The integration of unlimited streaming with DVD rentals in 2007 positioned Netflix as a pioneer in online streaming, further solidified by the launch of "Netflix Originals" like *House of Cards*, giving the platform a competitive edge over rivals such as Blockbuster (Rataul, Tisch, and Zámborský, 2018). which highlights its commitment to culturally relevant storytelling (Hidayati, 2022). This dedication to innovation and meeting audience needs has been at the core of Netflix's journey, starting with solutions to traditional rental frustrations, eliminating late fees, introducing fixed-price subscriptions, and offering online movie queues with personalized recommendations.

A key driver of Netflix's success is its strategic use of data analytics to understand viewer preferences. This enables personalized recommendations and the creation of original content resonating with diverse audiences. Productions like *Money Heist* and regional offerings in Asia highlight Netflix's global focus. Furthermore, mobile-only plans and adaptations to local payment systems ensure accessibility in price-sensitive markets, enhancing its appeal across demographics (Harris, Kim, and Vasquez, 2022). Through consistent, data-driven innovation and a focus on audience insights, Netflix has evolved from a DVD subscription service to a global streaming platform, remaining a leader in delivering seamless, on-demand entertainment. Its investment in exclusive content, such as *House of Cards* and 371 original titles in 2019, has set it apart from competitors like Disney+ and Amazon Prime. By addressing diverse global audiences, Netflix has positioned itself as a leader in delivering engaging content worldwide (Harris, Kim, and Vasquez, 2022). This success is driven by its customer-centric approach, which leverages advanced AI and data mining to provide personalized viewing experiences tailored to individual preferences. Features like tailored recommendations and an ad-free subscription model offer convenience, flexibility, and variety, aligning with evolving consumer demands (Joonas, Mahfouz, and Hayes, 2023). Its early shift from per-disc rentals to streaming not only eliminated late fees but also introduced a centralized distribution system and a vast library of over 100.000 titles, redefining the entertainment experience (Joonas, Mahfouz, and Hayes, 2023). Its focus on exclusive, high-quality content solidifies its market position while advanced streaming technology, including 120 unique formats and codecs like AV1, ensures accessibility across devices globally (Souza and Romero, 2021; Joonas, Mahfouz, and Hayes, 2023). Netflix has solidified its position as a leader in the industry by setting itself apart from both traditional and modern competitors, thanks to its agile workflows, such as the use of Kanban, which enhance efficiency in tailoring personalized viewer experiences. By combining personalized recommendations, a user-friendly interface, and diverse content, Netflix redefines entertainment while maintaining affordability. With a flat-rate model starting as low as $9 per month (Joonas, Mahfouz, and Hayes, 2023), Netflix underscores its commitment to delivering value in an increasingly competitive market. This aligns with its core mission of providing engaging, culturally relevant entertainment, enhanced by advanced data analytics for personalized recommendations and a strong focus on localized content. By aligning its offerings with regional regulations and cultural preferences, such as adhering to the EU's 30% European-content rule (Li and Duan, 2024), Netflix ensures both relevance and compliance across global markets, making localized content a pivotal factor in its success. Affordable subscription plans in price-sensitive markets like India and heavy investments in original programming, 80% of which is exclusive, highlight its adaptability. Global hits like *Stranger Things* and region-specific productions such as *El Eternauta* (Argentina) and *The Royals* (India) demonstrate Netflix's dedication to delivering diverse, culturally attuned content, as highlighted by Li (2023) and the Netflix Q1 2025 Letter to Shareholders. Projects like *The Ultimate Beast*, localized across six languages, and experiential initiatives such as *Squid Game: The Experience* exemplify its innovation. Live programming, including events like *Taylor vs. Serrano 3* and WWE RAW, further widens its audience base and appeals to niche segments (Zhao, 2022; Netflix Q1 2025 Letter to Shareholders). Netflix amplifies its commitment to user satisfaction by enhancing engagement with immersive and interactive offerings while also addressing traditional TV frustrations through an ad-free subscription model, personalized user profiles, and genre-based content. By combining convenience with original and culturally relevant programming, Netflix continually strengthens its value proposition, building loyalty and sustaining its market dominance (Zhao, 2022).

4.3 Research Question Three

Netflix’s business model revolves around a strong customer value proposition, prioritizing convenience, accessibility, and user satisfaction. By addressing real customer needs, Netflix has not only grown its streaming membership business but also expanded into international markets, all while reinforcing its dedication to creating meaningful impact (Rivera, 2019a). This commitment is central to Netflix’s strategy of “entertaining the world,” which it achieves through heavy investments in original programming. By offering unique, high-quality content, Netflix distinguishes itself in a competitive market and resonates strongly with its global audience. This commitment to providing meaningful experiences solidifies its identity as a customer-centric platform (Rivera, 2019a), which is further reinforced by Netflix’s emphasis on original content. Through its Original Programming and Other Content divisions, the company delivers exclusive entertainment tailored to diverse audience preferences. This strategy strengthens Netflix’s position as a leading provider of differentiated, high-quality entertainment (Anderson, 2019a), while its focus on content production and distribution further underscores its innovative role in the entertainment industry. By continuously investing in original programming, Netflix aligns its offerings with customer desires for engaging, exclusive experiences, ensuring it remains relevant and impactful in a competitive streaming landscape (Anderson, 2019a). This strategy, combined with its ability to deliver personalized, on-demand streaming services, has been the key to Netflix's success. By leveraging its network of content producers, the company meets audience demands for accessible and engaging entertainment while solidifying its influence in the streaming industry. This alignment of customer value with business strategy underscores Netflix’s position as an industry leader (Rivera, 2019b), with its success built on a strong customer value proposition that emphasizes convenience, accessibility, and affordability. Its global streaming model and ad-free subscription service address real customer needs, delivering a seamless and enjoyable user experience (Rivera, 2019b; Moore, 2019). By offering on-demand streaming and original content tailored to consumer preferences, Netflix ensures its services remain relevant and impactful, a strategy deeply rooted in its corporate culture, which aligns employee creativity with market trends (Anderson, 2019b). "We seek to grow our business on an enormous scale, that is, becoming a producer and distributor of shows and movies with a fully global reach. We develop and use our recommender system because we believe that it is core to our business for a number of reasons. Our recommender system helps us win moments of truth: when a member starts a session and we help that member find something engaging within a few seconds, preventing abandonment of our service for an alternative entertainment option" (Gomez-Uribe and Hunt, 2015, p.6). This alignment fosters innovation and enhances customer satisfaction, reinforcing its position as a leader in the on-demand streaming sector (Anderson, 2019b). Personalization features, such as app customizations, enhance the user experience by tailoring services to individual preferences, which in turn strengthens brand loyalty (Moore, 2019). This approach aligns with Netflix's cost leadership strategy, which ensures affordability while maintaining service quality. By combining personalized experiences with competitive pricing, Netflix is able to reach a broad audience without compromising its competitiveness. By prioritizing meaningful value creation and adapting to evolving audience demands, Netflix has established itself as a customer-centric and impactful business (Moore, 2019; Rivera, 2019b). Through this approach, Netflix continues to redefine how people consume entertainment in a fast-changing digital landscape by building its business model around a strong customer value proposition that meets consumer demands for accessible, personalized, and high-quality entertainment. Its focus on efficiency and service effectiveness ensures a superior user experience, cementing its position as a leader in the on-demand streaming industry (Rivera, 2019c). This success is driven by Netflix's global platform and extensive original content library, which cater to customer demands for diverse and high-quality streaming options. By leveraging scale and originality, Netflix delivers a meaningful and impactful customer experience that reinforces its market dominance (Rivera, 2019c). This customer-centric approach, which includes personalized recommendations and high-quality original programming, exemplifies its commitment. This strategy meets modern consumers' needs for accessible, diverse, and affordable entertainment, solidifying its leadership in the streaming space (Rivera, 2019c), while its subscription-based, ad-free model further sets it apart from competitors like Hulu and YouTube. By eliminating ads, long-term commitments, and physical rentals, Netflix provides a seamless, flexible experience tailored to modern audiences. Its emphasis on convenience and uninterrupted access to a vast content library enhances customer satisfaction while driving industry disruption (Perryman, 2014), a strategy further reinforced by Netflix's significant investment in original programming and its pursuit of global expansion. By 2013, it had amassed 31.1 million U.S. subscribers, with projections of 33 million by year's end. Its entry into over 50 countries by 2014, combined with region-specific strategies like local partnerships in Europe, showcases its ability to meet diverse consumer needs and drive worldwide growth (Perryman, 2014). While competitors such as Hulu, YouTube, Amazon Prime Video, and iTunes also offer alternative solutions, they often cater to specific niches, highlighting the importance of a broad, adaptable approach to global expansion. Hulu provides both free and subscription tiers, YouTube empowers creators with accessible content, and Amazon bundles streaming with other benefits. Netflix's focus on ad-free, high-quality content and user-friendly experiences sets it apart as a dominant leader in the streaming industry (Perryman, 2014), and its commitment to flexibility, accessibility, and customer satisfaction has further solidified its position as a globally accessible entertainment leader. By aligning its offerings with consumer demands, investing in unique programming, and refining the user experience, Netflix demonstrates how a strong customer value proposition drives success and redefines industries (Perryman, 2014). This strategic adaptability has been the key to Netflix's remarkable growth. Transitioning from DVD rentals to subscription-based streaming allowed it to meet evolving consumer preferences for convenience and personalization. Investments in original content and global expansion further reinforced Netflix's ability to deliver tailored, high-quality services to diverse audiences (Perryman, 2014). This strategic focus was complemented by its successful lobbying in 2013 to amend the Video Privacy Protection Act (VPPA), which allowed the introduction of social sharing features while maintaining user privacy through opt-in options. This innovation balanced customer trust and technological advancements. Partnerships with internet service providers (ISPs) to enhance streaming speeds addressed critical customer pain points, improving the overall viewing experience (Perryman, 2014). These innovations highlight Netflix’s ability to anticipate and adapt to consumer behavior, solidifying its leadership in on-demand streaming. However, opportunities remain to enhance Netflix's recommendation systems with context-aware, mood-based suggestions, which could better serve "Generation Next," a demographic that values flexibility and curated content (Perryman, 2014). Its full-season release model, designed to cater to binge-watching trends, reflects broader cultural shifts in viewing habits. Additionally, by tailoring content to regional markets in Europe, New Zealand, and Australia, Netflix effectively balances its global reach with localized relevance. Its dual focus ensures culturally resonant content while maintaining universal appeal, fostering stronger connections with diverse audiences (Perryman, 2014). Its ability to adapt delivery models, grow its streaming library, and address customer needs reflects a business model designed to evolve with its audience. As Perryman (2014) notes, Netflix exemplifies how strategic pivots and technological advancements can drive long-term success and customer loyalty. The company’s remarkable success stems from its ability to adapt and innovate in response to consumer behaviors and market demands. By initially disrupting the movie rental industry with a subscription-based model, Netflix eliminated late fees and the need for physical store visits, providing a seamless and affordable alternative that redefined how people accessed entertainment. As consumer preferences evolved, Netflix transitioned to on-demand streaming, prioritizing convenience, personalization, and accessibility (Meniuc, 2013**).**

A cornerstone of Netflix’s growth has been its focus on continuous innovation and differentiation. By investing in high-quality original content, such as the $8 billion spent on production in 2018, Netflix has solidified its position as a platform offering exclusive entertainment. Data-driven recommendations and personalized offerings further enhance user loyalty. Despite competition from Disney+ and Hulu, Netflix has reinforced its value proposition through customer-centric initiatives like global content expansion and creative marketing campaigns (Song, 2022). This adaptability has allowed Netflix to reshape the streaming landscape by catering to diverse audiences, addressing local cultures, languages, and payment habits. From its beginnings in 2009 with a library of over 100.000 DVDs, Netflix has grown to encompass 17 national libraries, solidifying its global presence. Efforts like exploring ad-supported subscription models highlight the company's commitment to affordability and accessibility, aligning its services with diverse user needs (Wang, 2023). This approach reflects its "people over process" philosophy, which empowers employees to prioritize innovation and customer satisfaction. Netflix’s compensation strategy offers top-of-market wages and customizable rewards, fostering a high-performance culture. Immediate stock option vesting avoids restrictive mechanisms, aligning employee incentives with organizational goals and promoting trust and engagement. This approach balances long-term rewards with organizational objectives, as highlighted by Larcker, McCall, and Tayan (2010), and is exemplified by Netflix’s simplified travel and expense policy. Summarized as “Act in Netflix’s best interests,” this policy reflects the company's trust in employees to make responsible decisions. This approach aligns with the company’s mission to empower its workforce while benefiting stakeholders. Its market-based pay philosophy promotes transparency, encouraging employees to understand their value and fostering a people-focused identity. By tying HR practices like performance bonuses to individual contributions, Netflix ensures employees recognize their impact on business success, reinforcing its results-driven culture. As McCord (2014) notes, Netflix prioritizes results over rigid processes, a philosophy that reflects its customer-centric values and dedication to innovation, key factors in its transformation from a DVD rental service to a global streaming leader. The company revolutionized home entertainment in 1999 with its subscription model, offering unlimited rentals for a flat fee while eliminating late fees. Features like prepaid return envelopes addressed key customer frustrations, laying the foundation for its customer-centric philosophy (Hidayati, 2022). In 2007, Netflix revolutionized the entertainment industry by introducing streaming services, offering on-demand access across multiple devices and prioritizing convenience to meet shifting consumer expectations (Rataul, Tisch, and

Zámborský, 2018). Building on this innovation, Netflix focused on personalization in 2013 by implementing algorithm-driven recommendations and user profiles, further enhancing customer satisfaction and loyalty. Full-season releases encouraged binge-watching, giving users more control over their viewing habits and reinforcing Netflix's commitment to flexibility and personalization (Rataul, Tisch, and Zámborský, 2018). The company's shift to original content, starting with *House of Cards* in 2013, marked another strategic milestone. This moves enabled Netflix to create exclusive programming, strengthening its competitive position and innovation (Rataul, Tisch, and Zámborský, 2018). Investments like the $100 million retention of *Friends* highlight Netflix's deep understanding of customer preferences and its commitment to offering a desirable content library (Harris, Kim, and Vasquez, 2022), showcasing the company's ability to adapt, innovate, and prioritize customer needs. These strategies have solidified Netflix's identity as a global leader in digital entertainment, demonstrating its ability to adapt its value proposition to meet the diverse needs of customers across its global expansion. With over half of its subscribers outside the US and Canada, the platform tailors' offerings through localized content and market-specific initiatives. Examples include mobile-only plans in India and investments in regional original productions, which underscore Netflix's commitment to accessibility and cultural relevance. The rapid revenue and profit growth in India during 2019 demonstrates the effectiveness of these strategies (Harris, Kim, and Vasquez, 2022). This success can be attributed, in part, to Netflix's internal culture, which emphasizes trust by removing traditional policies like annual leave and allowing employees to manage their own time. This approach promotes freedom, responsibility, and innovation, motivating employees and strengthening its organizational identity. These internal practices align closely with Netflix's mission to deliver customer-focused, effortless entertainment, which in turn strengthens its customer value proposition and drives its business model (Hidayati, 2022). Since introducing its subscription-based service in 1999, Netflix has prioritized convenience, affordability, and accessibility. This model replaced rental fees with unlimited access at a flat rate, leveraging web-based services to provide seamless, low-cost entertainment. Such innovations created a competitive advantage and addressed shifting customer needs (Souza and Romero, 2021), exemplified by Netflix's transformation of the digital entertainment industry. As a pioneer, Netflix revolutionized the market with its streaming platform, setting new standards for on-demand access to an extensive content library. The launch of original programming in 2013, including *Stranger Things* and *The Crown*, reinforced its commitment to high-quality, exclusive experiences. By investing in original content, Netflix reduced its reliance on licensed materials, solidifying its value proposition (Joonas, Mahfouz, and Hayes, 2023). This strategy is further supported by Netflix's advanced AI-driven recommendation system, which personalizes user experiences and caters to niche preferences often overlooked by traditional TV networks, creating a seamless and engaging viewing experience for its audience. This technology enhances satisfaction and drives loyalty. Additionally, tools like Kanban and agile practices ensure innovation aligns with customer needs, improving service delivery and streaming quality (Souza and Romero, 2021). This focus on customer-centric methodologies is further reinforced by the company's hiring processes, which emphasize its commitment to quality and building trust. By integrating innovation with value creation and delivery, Netflix consistently aligns its operations with its mission to create meaningful impact. This focus has allowed Netflix to remain a leader in digital entertainment, resonating with audiences worldwide and demonstrating the power of aligning innovation with evolving customer needs. With 221 million subscribers by 2021, Netflix's success highlights how meeting audience expectations can drive growth and global impact. By combining personalization, high-quality content, and accessibility, Netflix has redefined entertainment and set a benchmark for industry leadership (Joonas, Mahfouz, and Hayes, 2023). Through its focus on convenience, variety, and tailored experiences, Netflix has firmly established itself as a leader in the streaming industry. Its affordable subscription model, vast content library, and seamless cross-device user experience highlight its focus on providing tangible value (Zhao, 2022). This commitment to value is further reinforced by Netflix's strategy of investing in localized original content for diverse markets, such as India, South Korea, and Sweden. This focus strengthens its global identity while meeting the unique needs of regional audiences (Zhao, 2022). These features foster satisfaction and loyalty by aligning services with customer preferences and income levels. Additionally, its emphasis on region-specific content addresses the growing demand for inclusive and accessible entertainment (Li and Duan, 2024). The company balances heavy investments in original programming with efficient capital allocation and reinvestment. By building localized production infrastructure and curating diverse content across languages and genres, Netflix adapts to evolving consumer needs while maintaining its competitive edge (Netflix Q1 2025 Letter to Shareholders). Acclaimed originals like *Stranger Things* and shows like *The Crown* have solidified Netflix's reputation for delivering high-quality, innovative programming that resonates globally (Li, 2023). This reputation is further enhanced by its commitment to personalization through advanced recommendation algorithms and an ad-free, customer-centric pricing model. Moreover, sustainability plays a key role in Netflix's overall strategy, aligning with its efforts to lead in both content and responsible practices.

4.4 Research Question Four

Netflix demonstrates a strong commitment to learning and continuous improvement by strategically responding to competition and challenges. Through operational enhancements and global diversification, the company fosters self-efficacy in addressing uncertainties. This adaptability reflects its core values and dedication to evolving alongside market dynamics, which is a key driver of Netflix’s success in delivering a robust customer value proposition. By expanding its content portfolio and ensuring broad accessibility, Netflix consistently meets real customer needs, offering impactful entertainment to a global audience. This customer-centric approach underscores Netflix's mission to create lasting value and meaningful connections (Rivera, 2019a), with flexibility and adaptability serving as key pillars of its growth strategy. The company refines its mission and vision to align with industry trends, demonstrating the ability to evolve and maintain relevance in a dynamic market. Its commitment to innovation and continuous improvement strengthens its capacity to thrive in a competitive environment (Rivera, 2019a), a goal further supported by Netflix’s flat organizational structure, which fosters open communication, collaboration, and rapid decision-making. This structure empowers employees and reinforces the company’s focus on self-efficacy and adaptability. By integrating customer feedback and market insights, Netflix ensures responsiveness to changing demands and sustains its competitive edge, demonstrating its strength in fostering innovation and adapting to market fluctuations, a clear reflection of its dedication to continuous learning. Proactive efforts to address internal weaknesses and external threats demonstrate Netflix’s ability to sustain evolution, which is essential in an industry shaped by rapid disruption and change (Rivera, 2019b). "We have a system with a strong positive feedback loop, in which videos that members engage highly with are recommended to many members, leading to high engagement with those videos, and so on. Yet, most of our statistical models, as well as the standard mathematical techniques used to generate recommendations, do not take this feedback loop into account. In our opinion, it is very likely that better algorithms explicitly accounting for the videos that were actually recommended to our members, in addition to the outcome of each recommendation, will remove the potential negative effects of such a feedback loop and result in better recommendations" (Gomez-Uribe and Hunt, 2015, p.14). This adaptability is driven by Netflix’s corporate culture, which exemplifies innovation through its emphasis on self-efficacy, creativity, and continuous learning. By empowering teams with autonomy and fostering open communication, Netflix creates an environment where employees can take initiative and share ideas freely, driving innovation and long-term resilience (Rivera, 2019b; Anderson, 2019b). This culture of openness and initiative is further supported by the company’s commitment to learning and adaptability, which enables Netflix to proactively address challenges such as piracy, cybercrime, and competition. This learning-oriented approach ensures Netflix remains agile and capable of thriving in a rapidly evolving industry (Rivera, 2019b). Its emphasis on growth and resilience supports the development of innovative solutions that strengthen its leadership in the streaming market (Anderson, 2019b). By grounding its innovation in customer-centric values, Netflix leverages data-driven insights and invests heavily in original content, ensuring it meets evolving consumer demands while maintaining its competitive edge. This strategy highlights the company’s dedication to sustainable growth and responsiveness to audience preferences, which further solidifies its competitive edge (Moore, 2019). By fostering creativity, autonomy, and a commitment to learning, Netflix ensures its workforce remains motivated and adaptable, aligning with the company’s strategic goals. This alignment enables Netflix to effectively navigate the dynamic media landscape (Anderson, 2019b), a success driven by its dedication to continuous learning, adaptability, and innovation. The company employs intensive growth strategies focusing on market penetration and international expansion, balancing cost leadership with differentiation. This dual approach enables Netflix to leverage cost advantages while exploring opportunities through original content creation and global market entry, demonstrating effective organizational design in addressing uncertainty (Moore, 2019). By emphasizing self-efficacy and learning within its culture, Netflix fosters innovation in content production, allowing the company to adapt to evolving audience preferences and maintain its competitive edge. By creating original content, Netflix showcases its creative capabilities and commitment to excellence, reinforcing its organizational values centered on adaptability and creativity (Moore, 2019). Regular value chain assessments and technological advancements demonstrate the company’s commitment to refining its operations and staying competitive in a dynamic industry, a focus that aligns closely with Netflix’s "Freedom and Responsibility" culture, championed by CEO Reed Hastings (Rivera, 2019c). This framework promotes autonomy, trust, and accountability, empowering employees to excel while upholding values like judgment, creativity, and honesty (Perryman, 2014). Policies such as the expense rule, “Act in Netflix’s best interests”, eliminate micromanagement, fostering trust. Transparency and practices like "sunshining," where mistakes are openly discussed as learning opportunities, further strengthen Netflix’s culture of innovation and collective growth. This culture is reinforced by Netflix’s unique approach to hiring, which ensures employees possess both technical expertise and sound judgment, enabling them to learn from mistakes and navigate challenges independently. Equity-based compensation linked to personal goals aligns employee success with the company’s mission, creating a cohesive and high-performing workforce (Perryman, 2014).

Netflix’s operational strategies reflect their commitment to fostering self-efficacy and innovation. Their "people over process" philosophy prioritizes results over rigid structures, enabling swift decision-making under pressure. Unique practices, such as starting post-production during pre-production and completing full episodes before release, highlight a dedication to refining processes for excellence. Transparency is central to Netflix’s leadership style, as seen in detailed board memos and the CEO’s openness about past missteps, such as the unsuccessful DVD-streaming split. This approach highlights the company’s emphasis on learning from setbacks and aligns with its commitment to hands-on learning and fostering an entrepreneurial mindset. These values resonate strongly with younger generations, who prioritize active engagement over traditional approaches. This alignment supports Netflix’s innovation and adaptability to market shifts, which are key to its global leadership in the entertainment industry. By anticipating market trends and embracing change, Netflix has solidified its position at the forefront of entertainment. Its early pivot from DVDs to streaming services, driven by an understanding of "known obsolescence," positioned the company as a pioneer. By leveraging audience data to refine content and enhance user experience, Netflix demonstrates its commitment to continuous learning and improvement (Wang, 2023), a commitment that is deeply rooted in the company’s culture of trust, autonomy, and growth. Flexible compensation models, allowing employees to choose their mix of cash and equity, foster accountability and align individual success with company goals. By removing traditional constraints like vesting restrictions, Netflix encourages meaningful contributions and innovation. This unconventional approach has been integral to Netflix's adaptability and sustained success (Larcker, McCall, and Tayan, 2010), enabling the company to cultivate a high-performance culture by prioritizing clarity, aligning roles with individual strengths, and rejecting outdated norms. Reed Hastings’ leadership philosophy, shaped by his experience scaling Pure Software, emphasizes learning from customers and technological trends, particularly during industry disruptions. Netflix’s approach is evident in its annual review process, which focuses on market-based compensation and retaining high-potential employees to foster trust, transparency, and growth (McCord, 2014). This aligns with the company’s hiring strategy, which emphasizes attracting “fully formed adults” who excel in an environment built on trust and autonomy. Managers model behaviors that promote open communication and constructive feedback, enabling employees to adapt and align with organizational goals. This approach enhances self-efficacy while also supporting Netflix’s capacity for continuous innovation, highlighting how its adaptability and strategic decision-making are central to its success. High-performing teams aligned with the company’s mission drive innovation, while its hiring philosophy ensures a dynamic workforce by respectfully parting ways with individuals who no longer fit its goals. This adaptability has positioned Netflix as a leader in the entertainment industry, a status further reinforced by the company’s compensation philosophy, which reflects its commitment to transparency and empowerment. Employees are encouraged to assess their market value through external interviews, fostering accountability and ownership. As Hidayati (2022) notes, Netflix’s HR practices have evolved into an "Enabling Business," prioritizing continuous learning and adaptability to drive innovation and maintain competitiveness. This focus on adaptability has been a cornerstone of Netflix’s strategy since its inception in 1998, enabling the company to continually innovate through strategic evolution and data-driven decision-making. Early on, the company identified key opportunities, such as betting on the adoption of DVD players and forming revenue-sharing deals with studios. This foundation enabled Netflix to refine its offerings, expand its reach, and predict emerging trends. Proprietary algorithms analyzing over one billion user ratings optimized content recommendations and informed the success of original productions like *House of Cards*. While some efforts, such as the Qwikster rebranding, faltered, Netflix turned these failures into valuable learning opportunities, highlighting its culture of resilience and adaptability (Rataul, Tisch, and Zámborský, 2018). This decentralized and flexible culture has not only allowed the company to grow from its mistakes but also empowered employees to innovate and contribute on a global scale. Leaders like Mallett, with experience at ITN, BBC, and academic credentials from Harvard and Oxford, highlight the importance of lifelong learning in navigating challenges. This adaptability is evident in Netflix’s targeted global investments, such as the INR 3.000 crore allocated to Indian programming to meet localized demand. These actions demonstrate Netflix’s ability to engage diverse audiences by tailoring strategies to market dynamics, as highlighted by Harris, Kim, and Vasquez (2022). By leveraging big data analytics, the company has further refined its predictive algorithms, allowing it to enhance user experiences and better cater to audience preferences. During the pandemic, Netflix adapted to shifting consumer behaviors by experimenting with new content and delivery models. This iterative approach not only improved accessibility but also allowed for platform redesigns to accommodate language and regional variations, reinforcing inclusivity and enhancing user satisfaction. These efforts align with Netflix's core values of trust, transparency, and continuous learning, which underpin a culture of self-efficacy. By promoting agile practices, the company fosters collaboration, knowledge sharing, and adaptability, while its leadership encourages experimentation and views failure as a crucial part of the innovation process. These strategies foster sustainable growth through feedback and ongoing process improvements (Souza and Romero, 2021), as demonstrated by Netflix's commitment to DevOps principles and automation-driven workflows, which highlight its dedication to continuous improvement and efficiency. By aligning employees with its mission and values, Netflix demonstrates how organizations can achieve sustained success through adaptability and a strong learning culture. The company’s transformation from a DVD rental service to a global streaming leader exemplifies its relentless focus on technological advancement and customer-centric innovation (Souza and Romero, 2021). By quickly adapting to market shifts, such as the decline of DVD rentals and the rise of digital streaming, Netflix has demonstrated an exceptional ability to learn from industry trends and stay ahead of the competition. Innovative solutions, including partnerships with electronics manufacturers and self-service technologies, bridged the gap between physical and digital consumers, enhancing user satisfaction. Tailored, data-driven strategies, such as affordable plans for markets like India, demonstrate Netflix’s localized approach to strategic decision-making (Joonas, Mahfouz, and Hayes, 2023). Backed by an annual investment of $900 million in research and development, these efforts highlight Netflix’s ongoing commitment to innovation and adapting to diverse markets. This focus has refined its recommendation engine and streaming technology, solidifying its industry leadership. Its transition from physical rentals to a global digital platform highlight both resilience and proactive adaptation (Joonas, Mahfouz, and Hayes, 2023). Netflix's strategic international expansion, which began in Canada due to its market similarities with the U.S., highlights the company's careful planning and adaptability. This approach has allowed Netflix to navigate challenges such as rising competition, shifting consumer behaviors, and regulatory complexities. Additionally, its embrace of emerging technologies, like the interactive storytelling featured in *Bandersnatch.* More, the company's resilience, exemplified by overcoming Blockbuster's initial refusal to acquire them, showcases forward-thinking strategies. Its use of advanced AI algorithms for personalized recommendations enhances customer satisfaction through data-driven insights (Joonas, Mahfouz, and Hayes, 2023), showcasing Netflix's commitment to creative experimentation and deeper audience engagement (Li, 2023). In addition to leveraging technology, Netflix also prioritizes social responsibility and inclusivity, reflecting a holistic approach to meeting audience needs. A $6 billion investment in the UK's creative ecosystem and partnerships with over 50.000 cast and crew members illustrate its commitment to fostering diversity in global creative industries. Inclusive programming and cultural representation align with its mission to engage audiences and support diverse communities (Netflix Q1 2025 Letter to Shareholders). Netflix's ability to adapt to political developments and ensure compliance further demonstrates its resilience and strategic foresight in maintaining global profitability (Li and Duan, 2024).

4.5 Research Question Five

Netflix's organizational design enables it to navigate the complexities of multinational operations through a decentralized structure and contingency thinking. By balancing exploration (e.g., expanding into new markets and creating original content) with exploitation (e.g., strengthening its core business), Netflix demonstrates strategic ambidexterity, ensuring resilience and sustained growth by leveraging its U-form structure, which is characterized by functional groups and minimal middle management to enhance flexibility and agility. This design allows Netflix to pursue new opportunities while leveraging existing strengths, addressing uncertainties in the dynamic digital content market (Anderson, 2019a). Netflix employs an ambidextrous strategy that supports the development of original content while ensuring operational efficiency, which strengthens its adaptability and competitive advantage (Rivera, 2019b). By aligning its structure with strategic goals, Netflix fosters a culture that effectively balances the exploration of new ideas with the exploitation of proven strategies (Anderson, 2019b). This dual focus, underpinned by contingency thinking, enhances adaptability to market shifts and ensures sustained growth. By avoiding rigid rules, Netflix promotes agility and swift responses to industry changes, blending innovation, such as original content investments, with efficient resource utilization (Anderson, 2019b; Moore, 2019). This approach is further strengthened by effective knowledge integration, which plays a key role in Netflix's continued success. A strong culture of information sharing aligns strategies with market trends and consumer preferences, driving continuous improvement. Tools like personalization and innovations in content production boost Netflix's competitive edge (Anderson, 2019b; Moore, 2019), and its hybrid business model exemplifies a contingency approach that effectively balances creativity and efficiency. This enables the company to adapt to shifting consumer demands while maintaining sustainable growth. By aligning operations with innovation, Netflix demonstrates long-term resilience and strategic ambidexterity in a highly competitive landscape (Moore, 2019). "We have several images, synopsis, and other evidence that we can use to present each recommendation. These can be chosen to highlight different aspects of a video, such as an actor or director involved in it, awards won, setting, genre, and so on. The area of evidence selection for us involves finding the best evidence to present for each recommendation; we are now investigating how much to personalize these choices" (Gomez-Uribe and Hunt, 2015, pp.15-16). This resilience is rooted in its ability to integrate organizational knowledge with dynamic capabilities, a strength that aligns with the principles of the VRIN/VRIO framework, solidifying its competitive advantage. This integration allows Netflix to adapt to shifting industry demands, maintaining its leadership in online entertainment (Rivera, 2019c).

Strategic foresight and contingency planning are evident in decisions like reducing reliance on third-party content and exploring ventures such as music and book distribution, reflecting its ambidextrous approach to innovation and efficiency (Rivera, 2019c). This approach is further exemplified by Netflix’s original programming, which strikes a balance between experimenting with diverse genres and scaling successful productions. This dual focus enables resilience in the competitive streaming market (Rivera, 2019c). Dynamic organizational practices, such as informal 360-degree feedback sessions, cultivate a high-performance culture that supports rapid responsiveness to challenges, thereby enhancing operational agility (Perryman, 2014). This focus on agility extends to employee management through contingency-focused strategies, including quickly addressing hiring mistakes and offering monthly stock options without vesting periods, ensuring flexibility and adaptability in a fast-paced environment. These measures enhance retention and career flexibility while aligning innovation with operational goals (Perryman, 2014). International market expansion and investments in original content have been key drivers of Netflix's global growth, even in the face of challenges like rising content costs and the decline of DVD subscriptions (Perryman, 2014). By staying adaptable, Netflix has effectively navigated market uncertainties, including net neutrality debates and shifts in consumer behavior. Its strategic move to online streaming in 2007, while still leveraging its DVD business, highlights the company’s ability to innovate while building on its existing strengths. This adaptability allowed Netflix to outpace competitors like Blockbuster, which failed to adjust to the digital shift (Meniuc, 2013), and similar strategies can be observed among other industry leaders. Hulu balances original content with partnerships, leveraging an ad-supported model to navigate cable’s decline. Amazon Prime Instant Video employs pilot testing and long-term cost strategies to drive growth and innovation. By empowering employees to innovate, optimizing cost structures, and maintaining transparency through open communication, Netflix continues to align its teams with evolving goals, ensuring sustained growth and resilience in a dynamic market (Song, 2022). This success is largely driven by Netflix’s organizational structure, which fosters adaptability and innovation through a combination of functional, regional, and operational divisions. This flexibility allows Netflix to respond to market-specific demands while maintaining a focus on content production. For instance, its shift from high-budget projects to cost-effective successes like *Squid Game* demonstrates efficient resource allocation (Wang, 2023). Innovations such as ad-supported subscription tiers highlight the company's strategic agility in meeting evolving customer needs, while its dual approach of exploration and exploitation reinforces its competitive advantage. Netflix invests in original shows like *Stranger Things* while utilizing data analytics to enhance personalized recommendations. This adaptability is reflected in its history, from transitioning from DVD rentals to streaming, to delaying UK expansion in order to prioritize U.S. competition with Amazon, and tailoring strategies to market-specific challenges (Wang, 2023). These strategic shifts are supported by Netflix's human resource practices, which foster an innovation-driven culture. Policies like unlimited vacation and stock-based compensation underscore its balance between freedom and accountability. Employees are empowered to adapt to workload demands while incentivized through real-time stock pricing and flexible termination clauses (Larcker, McCall, and Tayan, 2010). Honest performance evaluations, which replace traditional improvement plans, foster a culture of direct communication and alignment with company goals (McCord, 2014), a principle that supports Netflix's effective use of technological advancements to drive its global expansion. Early investments in subscription models and partnerships with electronics companies integrated streaming capabilities into devices. The company's shift to digital streaming eliminated bureaucratic hurdles, empowering employees and driving global growth. Tailoring content to local markets, such as non-English Originals, and adapting strategies to cultural nuances have allowed Netflix to penetrate over 190 countries, including emerging markets like India (Souza and Romero, 2021; Hidayati, 2022), demonstrating how its global strategy effectively balances opportunity and risk. It initially targeted broadband-friendly markets like Canada and Europe before expanding into Asia and Africa. Investments in original content, region-specific pricing, and local productions have allowed Netflix to successfully enter diverse markets (Souza and Romero, 2021). This success is further supported by the company's organizational agility, which integrates frameworks like Scrum to enable swift responses to customer needs while reducing development rigidity. Its modular structure, divided across customer experience, business processes, and technology systems, fosters adaptability. Strategic use of user interaction data not only informs content recommendations and production decisions but also illustrates how operational efficiency and agility sustain Netflix's competitive edge (Joonas, Mahfouz, and Hayes, 2023). Complementing this, HR practices play a crucial role in fostering innovation and adaptability by aligning talent with Netflix's commitment to continuous breakthroughs. This alignment not only ensures resilience against external challenges such as rising production costs, competition from Disney+ and Apple TV+, and shifting post-pandemic demand but also highlights how technical innovation continues to drive Netflix's growth, solidifying its market leadership (Joonas, Mahfouz, and Hayes, 2023). The Open Connect initiative (2012) addressed bandwidth needs by integrating with ISPs to cut costs and enhance reliability. This adaptive approach supports international expansion and reflects Netflix's focus on contingency planning (Harris, Kim, and Vasquez, 2022; Joonas, Mahfouz, and Hayes, 2023), which is further reinforced by its content strategy that balances exploration and exploitation. Producing global hits alongside licensed content drives growth while reducing dependence on third-party studios. This positions Netflix competitively against traditional networks like HBO and AMC (Zhao, 2022; Li, 2023), demonstrating its adaptability in navigating both regulatory and technological challenges. Netflix navigates legal complexities in regions like the EU and China through adaptive streaming and investments in renewable energy for data centers, aligning operations with shifting conditions while maintaining long-term objectives (Li and Duan, 2024). This financial resilience not only supports Netflix's ability to adapt to regulatory challenges but also reinforces its strategic planning for sustained growth. By managing debt maturities and paying down $800 million in senior notes, the company ensures stability. Initiatives like the ad-supported Netflix Ads Suite exemplify ambidexterity by balancing short-term monetization with long-term innovation in advertising technologies (Li and Duan, 2024). This dual approach of exploring new opportunities while exploiting existing strengths allows Netflix to adapt to global market dynamics, shifting consumer trends, and uncertainties such as inflation and regulatory changes, all while maintaining its edge in content creation. Leveraging franchises like *Squid Game* while pursuing innovation reflects its commitment to effective organizational design (Zhao, 2022; Li, 2023; Li and Duan, 2024).

4.6 Research Question Six

Dynamic capabilities are central to Netflix's success in a competitive streaming industry. By leveraging advanced strategies and global market insights, Netflix enhances its adaptability and sustains its leadership position. Its strategic agility and commitment to innovation enable the company to effectively respond to challenges (Rivera, 2019a), a capability further reinforced by Netflix's organizational design, which supports contingency planning and balances the exploration of new opportunities with the optimization of existing strengths. The company's diversification into original content production showcases ambidexterity, ensuring stability while pursuing growth (Rivera, 2019a). Tools like VRIO and VRIN frameworks play a key role in strengthening Netflix's strategic management by fostering innovation and maintaining its dominance in the streaming sector (Rivera, 2019a). This strategic advantage is further supported by dynamic capabilities, which are enhanced through seamless knowledge integration across functional groups and effective leadership. This coordination drives both operational efficiency and strategic adaptability, enabling Netflix to evolve its strategies in response to market demands (Anderson, 2019a). As original programming becomes increasingly important, Netflix's structural evolution demonstrates its ability to integrate market knowledge, enhancing competitiveness and value creation (Anderson, 2019a). This integration is further supported by advanced analytics, customer insights, and AI systems, which play a critical role in strengthening Netflix's dynamic capabilities. These tools improve decision-making, predict customer preferences, and refine content strategies, strengthening the company's competitive edge (Rivera, 2019b). Additionally, Netflix's platform fosters knowledge-sharing between content creators and consumers, facilitating scalability and continuous innovation (Rivera, 2019b). By integrating market insights and proactively addressing external challenges like piracy and technological trends, Netflix strengthens its strategic positioning, ensuring its platform remains innovative and competitive. This focus on knowledge-driven capabilities enables ongoing innovation and ensures sustainable growth in the rapidly evolving digital landscape (Rivera, 2019b). A prime example of this approach is Netflix, whose innovation strategy is deeply rooted in knowledge integration and dynamic capabilities. By fostering communication and collaboration across the organization, Netflix effectively adapts to change and maintains its competitive edge (Anderson, 2019b). This approach enhances its innovative capacity and strengthens its competitive positioning in the digital media market. By aligning information flow with market demands, Netflix ensures continuous improvement, adaptability, and the delivery of innovative solutions (Anderson, 2019b), which allows the company to strategically refine its content offerings and strengthen its position in the streaming industry through the integration of advanced market insights. Leveraging consumer behavior data and its AI-driven platform, Netflix provides personalized recommendations and seamless content delivery, demonstrating both adaptability and operational efficiency (Moore, 2019). This ability to connect knowledge with action is further showcased through its use of advanced technologies, not only to optimize operations but also to produce high-quality original content. This resource-based approach highlights Netflix’s focus on scalability, global reach, and sustained competitive advantage through dynamic capabilities like customer data utilization and algorithm development (Rivera, 2019c). This strategic foresight is evident in Netflix's successful transition from a DVD rental service to a streaming-first model, demonstrating its ability to adapt to the rise of subscription-based services and digital media consumption. This shift secured its leadership in the streaming market by aligning with industry trends and consumer demand (Perryman, 2014). "We are convinced that the field of recommender systems will continue to play a pivotal role in using the wealth of data now available to make these choices manageable, effectively guiding people to the truly best few options for them to be evaluated, resulting in better decisions" (Gomez-Uribe and Hunt, 2015, p.16).

By integrating advanced technologies like personalized content recommendations powered by sophisticated data analytics, Netflix ensures customer loyalty in a competitive market. Its recommendation engine, based on billions of user ratings, exemplifies its ability to combine technical innovation with consumer insights. Incorporating emerging trends, such as using social media data for "Mood to Order" personalization (Perryman, 2014), could further enhance the system that has allowed Netflix, under CEO Reed Hastings, to expand globally and overcome challenges like competition from platforms such as YouTube and Hulu. By integrating original content creation with distribution, adopting digital-first strategies, and minimizing reliance on physical inventory, Netflix solidified its competitive edge. Streaming adoption among households earning $25K–$150K has increased, with Netflix strategically catering to this segment by leveraging market insights and technological innovation (Perryman, 2014). This growth reflects broader trends in the streaming industry, where leaders like Netflix, Amazon, and Hulu rely on technological advancements, product innovation, and globalization to thrive. These companies leverage market trends and user behavior insights to deliver personalized, diverse content. Hulu excels in monetization, achieving 46.4 ads per viewer per month with a 96% completion rate, highlighting its ability to leverage user data alongside effective strategies (Perryman, 2014). Similarly, Netflix's introduction of its personalized recommendation system in 2000 marked a pivotal moment, demonstrating how user data can be utilized to enhance both customer experience and engagement. This innovation demonstrated how data-driven strategies can improve customer satisfaction and drive continuous platform improvement (Meniuc, 2013). Netflix further gained an edge by investing in original content, transitioning from a DVD rental service to a streaming leader. This shift showcased Netflix's resilience and ability to adapt to market trends (Meniuc, 2013), which is further supported by its knowledge-sharing practices. Techniques such as sunshining, postmortems, and detailed board memos foster collective learning and enhance the company's adaptability. These processes help address challenges like subscriber losses and economic pressures by improving account security and tailoring content to regional preferences (Song, 2022). Collaborative partnerships, such as those with Korean producers, have driven innovations like real 4K quality, setting new global content standards. Combined with advanced technologies like artificial intelligence for personalized recommendations and collaborations with local production houses, Netflix is able to create high-quality, market-specific content that resonates with audiences worldwide. By analyzing competitor strategies, such as Disney+'s ad-supported packages, and continuously refining its capabilities, Netflix demonstrates how knowledge integration and strategic capability development can drive sustained competitive advantage, allowing the company to maintain its leadership in the streaming sector (Wang, 2023). Leveraging advanced analytics, Netflix has consistently innovated by creating compelling original content and adapting to global trends. One standout achievement is its recommendation system, which uses collaborative filtering to enrich customer experiences. By harnessing user data, Netflix refined predictions and enhanced personalization, fostering continual innovation and allowing the company to adapt as the streaming landscape evolved. Additionally, strategic licensing deals and partnerships with hardware companies solidified Netflix's market position by enabling seamless streaming experiences (Larcker, McCall and Tayan, 2010), while its organizational practices further emphasized the integration of knowledge and capability development to drive its success. Its hiring approach prioritizes exceptional talent capable of delivering higher output, while its compensation strategy incorporates bonuses into salaries, streamlining processes and emphasizing long-term impact. This equity-based approach, shaped by employee preferences and market insights, reflects Netflix's ability to align organizational policies with its goals (Larcker, McCall and Tayan, 2010). Complementing this, the company fosters a culture of innovation through initiatives like the Netflix culture deck, which codifies and shares key organizational lessons to support its strategic objectives. Practices like eliminating travel agents and empowering employees to book trips online illustrate Netflix's focus on reducing costs, improving efficiency, and enabling informed decision-making (Larcker, McCall, and Tayan, 2010), which aligns with its broader approach to performance management and reinforces its dynamic capabilities. By using feedback and analytics, the company created an adaptive evaluation system. Informal 360-degree reviews allowed for collective feedback, enhancing both individual and corporate performance. As McCord (2014) observed, Netflix's reinvention of HR practices emphasized clarity, adaptability, and a rejection of outdated norms, which played a key role in strengthening its organizational success. This success is further driven by Netflix's ability to seamlessly integrate advanced technology, dynamic capabilities, and strategic human resource practices. Its use of AI in recruitment highlights a commitment to knowledge integration and skill-based hiring, allowing the company to adapt swiftly during technological and operational transitions. This synergy between knowledge and capability development has been key to its long-term success, exemplified by a defining moment in Netflix's innovation journey: its shift to video-on-demand (VoD). By adopting cloud services, Netflix scaled its platform to meet the needs of a rapidly growing global subscriber base. This move, driven by advanced technological knowledge, extended Netflix's reach to over 190 countries, delivering a seamless user experience and demonstrating how dynamic capabilities can effectively address evolving market demands (Hidayati, 2022). Complementing this global expansion is Netflix's focus on cultivating high-performance teams, which has been equally critical to its sustained growth and ability to adapt to changing markets. Managers employ the "fight to keep" test to ensure roles are filled by top talent, fostering institutional knowledge and enhancing organizational agility. This alignment of human resource strategies with broader goals allows Netflix to remain competitive and navigate challenges effectively (Hidayati, 2022), while its strategic partnerships and proprietary innovations further strengthen its capabilities. Collaborations with companies like Apple and Sony expanded streaming accessibility, while partnerships with global filmmakers enabled the production of high-quality original content. These alliances enhanced Netflix's ability to integrate collective knowledge and develop unique competencies tailored to consumer preferences, with a key focus on the company's investment in data-driven decision-making (Rataul, Tisch, and Zámborský, 2018). By analyzing subscriber behavior, Netflix gained insights to inform content creation and optimize distribution. Proprietary features, such as AI-powered recommendations and the movie queue, transformed consumer knowledge into innovative solutions, maximizing customer satisfaction while maintaining its competitive edge (Rataul, Tisch, and Zámborský, 2018).

Netflix leverages strategic content creation, technological adaptation, and market responsiveness to maintain its leadership in the competitive streaming industry. Through dynamic capabilities, the company integrates knowledge across its organization, allowing it to adapt to changing market dynamics and audience preferences. For instance, Netflix exemplifies this adaptability by shifting from licensing content to producing its own original programming, demonstrating how it responds to evolving demands. Flagship titles like *Stranger Things* and *The Crown* reduced reliance on external providers, granting greater control over offerings and aligning with audience preferences (Harris, Kim, and Vasquez, 2022). This strategic transition highlights Netflix's ability to integrate audience insights to maintain a competitive edge as streaming competition grows, further demonstrated by its dynamic approach to global markets like India. By combining market research with localized strategies, such as mobile-only plans and region-specific content, Netflix effectively tailored its offerings to diverse audiences (Souza and Romero, 2021), showcasing how technology plays a central role in driving the company's innovation. Its AI-powered recommendation system enhances user satisfaction and informs content decisions, optimizing both consumer engagement and operational efficiency. Additionally, automation and DevOps practices ensure consistent software delivery, which was exemplified during the pandemic when Netflix relied on Agile frameworks and cross-organizational collaboration to efficiently adapt its content acquisition and production processes. Despite technological and regulatory challenges, the company maintained uninterrupted delivery of original content and sustained growth (Souza and Romero, 2021), demonstrating its resilience and adaptability. This resilience is further highlighted by Netflix's global expansion, which reflects its dynamic capabilities. To tackle challenges such as rising costs and intense competition from platforms like TikTok and Twitch, the company has strategically invested in intellectual property and advanced recommendation algorithms (Harris, Kim, and Vasquez, 2022). Moreover, the company's contributions to algorithm development and leadership models highlight its commitment to bridging academic research with practical innovation (McCord, 2018), a strategy that has allowed Netflix to effectively leverage data, technology, and innovation to maintain its leadership in the global entertainment industry. By analyzing user data, consumption patterns, and experimenting with algorithms, Netflix consistently adapts to market trends, ensuring relevance in a rapidly evolving sector. This ability to stay ahead was exemplified by its transition to streaming in 2007, seamlessly aligning technological advancements with changing consumer preferences. Strategic partnerships, such as those with iiNet and Optus in Australia, enabled global expansion, allowing Netflix to tailor its offerings to diverse markets. Additionally, Netflix collaborated with electronics manufacturers to ensure streaming compatibility with devices like Blu-ray players and Xbox, demonstrating its forward-thinking approach to internet-connected entertainment. At the same time, the company optimized its internal operations by leveraging logistics software to lower DVD distribution costs and streamline online content delivery, creating a seamless experience for users. Investments in proprietary systems, such as content delivery networks like Open Connect and advanced streaming codecs (HEVC and AV1), exemplify the company's commitment to technological innovation and consumer-centric solutions, while its progression from a content distributor to a content creator highlights its adaptation to rising licensing costs and pursuit of sustainable growth. By investing in original programming, Netflix not only reduced its dependency on external licensors but also strengthened its position as a global entertainment leader. This strategic move, combined with its focus on AI and predictive analytics, has significantly enhanced its ability to offer personalized recommendations, creating a better user experience and fostering long-term customer loyalty. Collaborations with major studios like Disney and Warner Bros. expanded its content library, allowing the company to address shifting industry trends and evolving customer needs. Netflix’s success lies in its ability to anticipate and adapt to challenges while combining advanced technology with global market insights, creating a synergy between innovation, operational excellence, and global relevance. Its data-driven decision-making and audience insights enhance dynamic capabilities, enabling leadership in both content creation and delivery. By integrating technologies like streaming platforms and device compatibility with robust content production, Netflix has set new industry standards while maintaining a competitive edge over traditional networks and former rivals like Blockbuster (Li, 2023). Strategic partnerships with international broadcasters, such as Studio Dragon, combined with a focus on regional insights, ensure Netflix remains relevant and competitive in diverse markets. This approach is further strengthened by the company's use of advanced technologies, including machine learning and data analytics, which seamlessly integrate valuable knowledge into its operations. AI-powered tools analyze viewer preferences, refine content strategies, and optimize streaming quality, ensuring personalized user experiences and enhancing global operations. This approach minimizes risks like platform outages while solidifying Netflix's position in the market (Li and Duan, 2024), and its localization strategies combined with global partnerships further emphasize its adaptability and innovation. By producing localized content, such as live events with Hindi commentary for WWE in India, and global hits like *Zero Day*, Production hubs like Shepperton Studios in the UK bolster its content production capacity, while strategic financial mechanisms, including refinancing and bond deals, ensure long-term operational flexibility and growth (Netflix Q1 2025 Letter to Shareholders). Netflix continues to meet the unique demands of diverse audiences, maintaining its leadership in a dynamic industry. These efforts are further supported by Netflix's strategic investments in infrastructure and financial management, showcasing its ability to integrate knowledge with dynamic capabilities and adapt to an ever-changing market.

4.7 Research Question Seven

Netflix's success is driven by a long-term vision emphasizing diversification, international expansion, and innovation to remain competitive in the evolving entertainment industry (Rivera, 2019a). This vision aligns with Netflix's strategy to maintain industry leadership and foster adaptability, ensuring relevance in the dynamic streaming landscape (Rivera, 2019a). A key component of this strategy is its focus on original content production, which not only strengthens the company's brand identity but also positions it for sustainable growth in an increasingly competitive market. By prioritizing innovation and differentiation, Netflix secures its place as a leading market player, a strategy that reflects its commitment to innovation rooted in design thinking and continuous improvement (Anderson, 2019a). This approach allows the company to anticipate trends, adapt effectively, and maintain its leadership in the industry (Rivera, 2019b). By investing in original content and responding to consumer needs, Netflix not only builds brand equity but also fosters long-term growth, a strategy deeply rooted in innovation and strategic foresight. This approach ensures alignment with future opportunities, positioning the company for sustained success (Anderson, 2019a; Rivera, 2019b). By focusing on market expansion in underpenetrated regions and diversifying content, Netflix demonstrates a commitment to evolving with consumer preferences while maintaining a competitive edge (Anderson, 2019b). Central to this strategy is the company's emphasis on original programming and adaptability, which are guided by principles of design theory. These principles enable Netflix to foster continuous improvement and remain responsive to shifting market demands. This forward-thinking approach solidifies its position as a leader in the on-demand streaming market (Anderson, 2019b), a success further reinforced by Netflix's culture of employee empowerment and strategic management. By avoiding rigid rules and embracing adaptability, Netflix maintains its relevance in an ever-changing global entertainment landscape (Anderson, 2019b), a strategy further strengthened by its focus on differentiation through original content production to proactively meet evolving market needs. This vision-driven emphasis ensures sustainable innovation and long-term competitiveness (Moore, 2019). "By taking advantage of some natural experiments, in which we have been able to explore long-term changes in the experience limited to one country but not another, we can extrapolate from deviations in acquisition rate between the pairs of countries to put approximate boundaries on the magnitude of the word-of-mouth impact of such changes. While the estimates are subject to many assumptions and are quite unreliable, we conclude that, if a change might lead to retaining more existing members in a period of time, it might be expected to generate enhanced word-of-mouth that could stimulate a comparable magnitude of new members" (Gomez-Uribe and Hunt, 2015, p.13). Netflix's leadership in transforming global entertainment consumption exemplifies its commitment to reimagining how audiences engage with content, a vision supported by its strategic framework that emphasizes long-term goals and continuous innovation. This approach has firmly positioned Netflix as a global leader in the streaming market (Moore, 2019; Rivera, 2019c). By leveraging core competencies and technological advancements, Netflix has secured sustainable competitive advantages. Key investments in scalable resources, such as its brand and original content production, reinforce this growth strategy. Additionally, exploring future opportunities like music or book distribution demonstrates the company's commitment to innovation and adaptability (Rivera, 2019c), a forward-thinking approach that has been pivotal in redefining entertainment. Anticipating industry shifts, Netflix adopted internet streaming in 2007 and invested heavily in original content, entering the competitive production market and reducing risks of commoditization (Perryman, 2014). This adaptability reflects Netflix's mission to reshape entertainment consumption and maintain industry leadership, as evident in its continuous platform enhancements, technological integration, and content expansion. The company’s openness to partnerships with firms like Google and Comcast highlights its strategic foresight, enabling global growth and maintaining relevance in a competitive industry (Perryman, 2014). Similarly, other streaming platforms like YouTube and Hulu underscore the importance of having a long-term vision to remain competitive and drive sustained success in the evolving market. YouTube invests in creator retention and experimental formats to stay competitive in the ad-based video market, while Hulu has evolved from streaming TV episodes to creating exclusive content and offering multi-device accessibility. Both platforms illustrate the value of adaptability in response to market shifts, as highlighted by Perryman (2014). For example, Netflix’s "Long Term View" outlines ambitious growth goals, such as reaching 60–90 million domestic subscribers, while also tackling significant challenges like net neutrality. Despite short-term setbacks, such as rising debt, Netflix’s focus on international expansion in Europe and Asia demonstrates a strategic balance of risk and reward, ensuring sustained success in a dynamic industry. This approach aligns with Netflix’s long-term vision, which has always been defined by its ability to anticipate market shifts and innovate in media consumption. Early recognition of streaming's potential allowed Netflix to develop a platform that now dominates the entertainment industry. Significant investments in original content and personalized algorithms demonstrate Netflix's commitment to meeting emerging audience demands. Global hits like *Lupin* and *Squid Game* highlight how diversifying storytelling for international markets has driven this success (Song, 2022). By encouraging autonomy and aligning teams with its mission, Netflix ensures continuous improvement and bold experimentation. Its ability to respond to challenges, such as the strategic pivot from the Qwikster platform to focus on online streaming, highlights its resilience and long-term thinking (Meniuc, 2020). This achievement is further supported by the company's corporate culture, often likened to an Olympic team, which fosters creativity and excellence by empowering employees and promoting adaptability. Together, these strategies highlight Netflix's ability to stay ahead in a competitive industry, showcasing how its global approach has been instrumental in reshaping the streaming landscape. By 2015, the company had expanded to over 100 countries, with localized content creation enhancing its appeal to diverse audiences. This systematic approach, supported by AI-driven recommendations, has not only improved user experience but also ensured Netflix's leadership in the streaming space. "Recommender system consists of a variety of algorithms that collectively define the Netflix experience, most of which come together on the Netflix homepage" (Gomez-Uribe and Hunt, 2015, p.2). As Wang (2023). Netflix's international strategies and creative initiatives have transformed traditional media theories, proving the effectiveness of its philosophy.

Organizational culture further supports Netflix's long-term goals. Its innovative compensation policies, such as removing stock option forfeitures and extending holding periods to 10 years, reflect a focus on fairness, trust, and strategic alignment. These practices encourage employees to prioritize long-term contributions, reinforcing a high-performance culture that sustains growth (Larcker, McCall, and Tayan, 2010). A prime example of such a culture is Netflix, whose evolution from a DVD rental service in 1998 to a global leader in video-on-demand (VoD) streaming demonstrates the power of strategic foresight and innovation. Early decisions, such as naming the company "Netflix" rather than "DVD-by-mail," signaled a long-term vision for streaming, even amidst initial skepticism. By focusing on scalable subscriber growth, Netflix reached nearly 10 million subscribers by 2008, solidifying its market leadership. This success was driven in part by its talent philosophy, which emphasizes retaining high performers while parting ways with employees whose skills no longer align with the company's evolving goals. This approach fosters a forward-thinking culture that drives continuous innovation. McCord (2014) highlights how Netflix rejected traditional HR frameworks, favoring adaptable and results-driven practices that support its mission. Eliminating outdated systems like annual bonuses empowers employees to align their personal contributions with organizational objectives, a strategy that mirrors Netflix’s approach. By investing in original programming and strategic market expansion, Netflix has demonstrated how aligning individual efforts with broader goals can drive significant growth. By offering diverse content across languages and genres, the company has consistently adapted to changing consumer preferences. Hidayati (2022) highlights how Netflix’s focus on innovation and market leadership has ensured its sustained relevance in a constantly evolving entertainment landscape, a success largely driven by Reed Hastings’ long-term vision and ability to anticipate industry shifts. Despite early challenges, including competition from Blockbuster and low revenue, Netflix recognized the growth potential of online rentals and streaming. By 2012, Netflix supported streaming on over 700 devices, showcasing its dedication to technological advancements and a strong content library (Rataul, Tisch, and Zámborský, 2018). Building on this foundation, Netflix expanded into 130 new markets in 2016, adopting a localized strategy that prioritized language diversity and culturally tailored content to create a globally inclusive platform. This approach addressed emerging global consumption trends by enhancing Netflix's market presence and competitive edge through innovation tailored to regional preferences (Rataul, Tisch, and Zámborský, 2018). The company's investment in original programming and international growth further exemplifies this visionary strategy. By producing globally appealing content like *Money Heist* and prioritizing local-language productions, the company fostered regional growth in key markets such as Asia. Pricing model experimentation further positioned Netflix for continued success in the competitive streaming landscape (Harris, Kim, and Vasquez, 2022). During the pandemic, this adaptability was reflected in Netflix’s proactive response to changing consumer preferences, which included a stronger focus on original programming and global content strategies. These efforts reinforced its market dominance and long-term vision for sustained growth (Harris, Kim, and Vasquez, 2022), as Netflix successfully merged digital technology with storytelling to redefine its market role and set a precedent for industry innovation. Netflix’s strategic transition to streaming, supported by investments in advanced technology, a robust recommendation system, and original content, showcases its focus on future-oriented customer engagement (Souza and Romero, 2021). This modular approach ensures alignment with long-term goals, enabling resilience and adaptability to industry challenges. These strategies underscore Netflix’s sustained growth and leadership in the entertainment sector (Souza and Romero, 2021), driven by the company’s innovative vision and early adoption of digital transformation, such as its groundbreaking shift from mail-order rentals to streaming. This move disrupted competitors like Blockbuster and positioned Netflix as a dominant force in the evolving entertainment industry (Joonas, Mahfouz, and Hayes, 2023), a position further strengthened by its strategic focus on original content production since 2013, which has been critical to maintaining its competitive advantage. By embracing simultaneous releases across platforms and leveraging film festivals and social media, Netflix redefined content delivery. These proactive strategies have helped Netflix maintain its leadership amidst growing competition from players like Disney (Zhao, 2022). This dedication is further demonstrated by its adoption of advanced technologies, such as AI for personalized recommendations and adaptive streaming to enhance user experiences (Joonas, Mahfouz, and Hayes, 2023). Its focus on global expansion and regional collaborations, such as compliance with France’s reinvestment rules, highlights Netflix's agility in navigating regulatory challenges while fostering growth through region-specific content investments (Zhao, 2022). Central to this strategy is the company’s use of advanced technology, including machine learning and data security systems, to develop customer-centric solutions that drive its success in diverse markets (Li and Duan, 2024). With a presence in

190 countries and a proven track record of creating popular localized content like *Lupin*, the company showcases how innovation fuels profitability. Over the past three years, it has achieved revenue growth of 12.39%, accelerating to 18.28% over five years. Combined with a competitive valuation, the company stands as a clear example of innovation driving sustained success (Li, 2023). Netflix's goals to achieve a 29% operating margin and double advertising revenue by 2025 underscore its commitment to long-term value creation. This vision is further supported by its strong financial performance and its ability to engage diverse audiences through a global content strategy, as demonstrated by projects like *Toxic Town*. Leadership transitions, such as Reed Hastings moving to Chairman of the Board, reflect a commitment to governance and continuity aligned with Netflix's innovation-driven ethos (Netflix Q1 2025 Letter to Shareholders). Additionally, Netflix's ventures into live sports events, including the NFL Christmas Day game and the *Taylor vs. Serrano* rematch, along with the expansion of *Squid Game* through games and spin-offs, showcase its efforts to sustain audience engagement and explore new entertainment avenues, ensuring growth and innovation in the competitive streaming landscape.

4.8 Research Question Eight

Netflix's operational efficiency exemplifies lean thinking and resource-based coordination, which have been integral to its success in the global entertainment market (Rivera, 2019a). By streamlining processes and focusing on scalability, Netflix maximizes efficiency while delivering value to customers. Its flat organizational structure minimizes management layers, enabling fast decision-making and efficient resource allocation to meet customer needs and sustain its competitive edge (Anderson, 2019a). This efficiency is further supported by the company's segmentation into Domestic Streaming, International Streaming, Original Programming, and Other Content, which ensures operational agility while minimizing waste. This lean approach enhances Netflix's capacity to create and distribute content efficiently, reinforcing its leadership in the digital content industry (Anderson, 2019a). Advanced technologies, such as AI, play a vital role in optimizing processes, allowing Netflix addresses market challenges effectively while driving scalability and innovation (Rivera, 2019b) by fostering streamlined communication and collaboration, which promotes adaptability and responsiveness in a dynamic industry. This operational precision not only supports Netflix's growth objectives but also strengthens its ability to deliver consistent value to customers, maintaining its competitive advantage in the global market (Anderson, 2019b; Rivera, 2019b). "We iterate quickly to prototype an algorithm through offline experimentation by analyzing historical data to quantify how well a new algorithm can predict previous positive member engagement, such as plays. The key underlying assumption, which is not always true, is that members would have engaged with our product in exactly the same way, for example, playing the same videos, had the new algorithm been used to generate recommendations. Once we see encouraging-enough results in offline experiments, we build an A/B test to use the new algorithm to generate recommendations for members. If the A/B test succeeds, we change our product to use that new algorithm by default. If the A/B test is flat or negative, we either abandon the research direction or go back to the offline experimentation world to try to make the new algorithm even better for a possible future A/B test" (Gomez-Uribe and Hunt, 2015, p.13). Furthermore, Netflix's streamlined communication processes and flexible decision-making contribute to a lean organizational structure, optimizing resource utilization and reinforcing its position in the industry (Anderson, 2019b). By encouraging employees to share ideas, enhance productivity, and reduce waste, Netflix aligns its operations with strategic goals, ensuring resource-efficient value delivery and consistent performance in a competitive industry (Anderson, 2019b). This approach, combined with the company's subscription-based model and focus on efficiency, strengthens its ability to deliver value while minimizing costs. Through direct distribution and cost-effective scalability, Netflix sustains growth and customer satisfaction, solidifying its leadership in the streaming market (Moore, 2019). Netflix’s differentiation strategy, driven by original content production, reflects a forward-thinking approach to addressing competitive pressures and evolving market demands (Moore, 2019). By leveraging advanced AI technologies and process improvements, the company further optimizes its value chain, enhancing customer satisfaction while maintaining a strong competitive edge (Rivera, 2019). Strategic global contracts with content producers, combined with resource-efficient operations, maximize impact and ensure exceptional customer experiences. Together, these initiatives reinforce Netflix's status as a leader in digital entertainment (Rivera, 2019c).

The VRIO/VRIN framework highlights Netflix's strengths in streamlined supply chain management and algorithmic efficiency, enabling optimized content delivery (Rivera, 2019c). Strategic partnerships with producers further align operational resources to maximize customer value. Similarly, platforms like iTunes demonstrate scalable and resource-based coordination through efficient licensing, app expansion, and lean content delivery. Despite challenges such as a $1.7 billion drop in streaming movie sales, iTunes leveraged adaptability to sustain growth in app-related areas, showcasing effective resource utilization (Perryman, 2014). Similarly, Netflix demonstrates the value of strategic adaptability by adopting lean practices, such as cost-effective out-of-home (OOH) advertising, rather than relying solely on expensive social media campaigns. Both companies highlight the importance of resourceful strategies in navigating industry challenges. Internally, simple tools like posters and bulletin boards enhance communication and employee engagement, fostering operational efficiency and innovation (Song, 2022). Content alignment with regional preferences further supports its lean model. For example, the success of "Squid Game" reflects high ROI achieved through efficient resource allocation, helping Netflix navigate challenges like subscriber losses and competition while maintaining its industry edge (Wang, 2023). During the pandemic, Netflix added 15.8 million subscribers, demonstrating the effectiveness of its operational model, which prioritizes resource efficiency (Wang, 2023). Leasing distribution centers in high-demand areas enhanced DVD delivery while reducing delays and costs. The shift to streaming further optimized operations, minimizing inefficiencies and improving user experience. Compensation structures also reflect lean principles, with equity-based pay replacing bonuses, fostering trust and aligning employee incentives with organizational goals. This approach directed resources to high-impact areas, optimizing performance and engagement (Larcker, McCall, and Tayan, 2010). Building on this, HR reforms at Netflix exemplify lean efficiency by prioritizing quality over quantity. For instance, workforce reductions were carefully executed to retain high-value employees, while bureaucratic processes, such as formal performance reviews, were replaced with a more effective system of direct feedback. These measures minimized waste and enhanced productivity, supporting both employee development and organizational goals. McCord (2014) highlights how these reforms contributed directly to business outcomes, emphasizing Netflix's commitment to lean principles, which have consistently driven efficiency, innovation, and resource optimization across its operations. One notable example is its five-word travel and expense policy: "Act in Netflix's best interests." This approach minimizes administrative oversight, empowers employees to make decisions aligned with organizational priorities, and nurtures a culture of trust and autonomy. By eliminating inefficiencies, Netflix streamlines resource allocation to maximize impact, a strategy further supported by its subscription-based model, which removes the need for physical stores and significantly reduces shipping costs. This efficiency enables the reallocation of resources toward enhancing its platform and expanding its content library, driving sustainable growth. Netflix's emphasis on treating company resources as personal assets reflects its commitment to lean practices, which not only minimize bureaucracy but also empower employees to act in the organization's best interest. These lean strategies are integral to Netflix's global scalability and content innovation, driving its success in an increasingly competitive market. Its vast content library, over 47.000 series and 4.000 films, illustrates resource-efficient management. Features like ad-free streaming, localized subtitles, and AI-driven recommendations demonstrate a focus on customer-centric design and streamlined operations. Additionally, initiatives such as offline downloads and flexible subscription options align seamlessly with consumer needs, reducing inefficiencies while boosting user satisfaction. This commitment to innovation is not new for Netflix; its early logistics strategies, such as leveraging the U.S. Postal Service for DVD deliveries and offering prepaid return envelopes, exemplified lean and efficient delivery approaches that laid the foundation for its current success. The addition of regional shipping centers ensured timely service while maintaining resource efficiency. Transitioning to streaming alongside DVD rentals marked a pivotal milestone for Netflix, enabling the company to scale efficiently without straining resources. This focus on efficiency continued with Netflix's global expansion and regionally tailored original content production, highlighting its commitment to lean operations and sustainable growth. Licensing global content and producing Originals for diverse audiences optimize resource use while maintaining quality. Investments in proprietary algorithms and flexible cloud infrastructure further reflect the company's prioritization of scalable, consumer-driven technologies.

As Hidayati (2022) and Rataul, Tisch, and Zámborský (2018) highlight, Netflix's dynamic capabilities and lean strategies serve as a model for global success through innovation. Leadership assignments, such as Mallett overseeing regional productions, along with the adoption of cloud-based streaming infrastructure, illustrate Netflix's focus on streamlined workflows and cost efficiency (Harris, Kim, and Vasquez, 2022). This data-driven approach to resource coordination integrates audience insights to guide content investments, ensuring efficiency aligns with audience preferences. This strategy balances the development of original content with the retention of popular licensed titles like *Friends* and *The Office*. In 2020, Netflix allocated 80% of its budget to original content, demonstrating its commitment to catering to diverse audience preferences while addressing uncertainties like shifting behaviors and rising competition (Harris, Kim, and Vasquez, 2022). This focus on original programming is further supported by its global expansion strategies, which highlight Netflix's lean and adaptive practices. For instance, mobile-only plans in price-sensitive regions like India reflect resource-efficient innovation. By prioritizing affordability, Netflix achieved significant subscriber growth in Asia-Pacific, adding 3.6 million new users between Q4 2019 and Q1 2020 (Souza and Romero, 2021; Harris, Kim, and Vasquez, 2022). This growth is further supported by Netflix's internal application of lean principles, which help streamline operations and maintain efficiency. Tools like Kanban improve workflow efficiency by limiting work in progress and enhancing process transparency. Streamlined workflows, agile tools, and digital platforms minimize delays, ensuring operational agility and alignment with organizational goals (Souza and Romero, 2021; Harris, Kim, and Vasquez, 2022). A prime example of this is Netflix's recommendation algorithm, which applies lean thinking to optimize resource allocation and enhance efficiency. By leveraging user behavior data, the company maximizes personalization, eliminates inefficiencies, and adapts quickly to market changes. This responsiveness reinforces Netflix’s position as a streaming industry leader (Souza and Romero, 2021; Harris, Kim, and Vasquez, 2022), exemplified by its seamless transition from DVD rentals to streaming, which highlights the company’s lean and adaptive evolution. By eliminating physical inventory and adopting the Open Connect infrastructure in 2016, Netflix reduced power usage, cut costs, and improved operational efficiency. This shift exemplifies how lean flow principles drive resource optimization and innovation (Joonas, Mahfouz, and Hayes, 2023), as seen in Netflix’s strategic use of advanced AI, which underscores its commitment to lean practices. The personalized recommendation engine, powered by data analytics, enhances user satisfaction while optimizing resource allocation. This efficiency strengthens Netflix's competitive position by delivering tailored content and improving customer experiences. Additionally, stricter password-sharing controls address inefficiencies in the subscription model, maximizing revenue while maintaining service quality (Joonas, Mahfouz, and Hayes, 2023). This strategy, combined with Netflix's focus on global expansion through lean methodologies, ensures both financial growth and sustainable service delivery. By strategically entering new markets and offering localized solutions, such as affordable subscription plans in Asia, Netflix maximizes impact while efficiently managing resources. This approach balances scalability with market specificity, ensuring sustainable growth and competitiveness (Joonas, Mahfouz, and Hayes, 2023). By leveraging AI-driven personalization and data analytics, businesses can further minimize risks in content creation while optimizing resource utilization, creating a more efficient and targeted strategy. By tailoring content to regional preferences and reducing underperforming titles, Netflix enhances both operational efficiency and customer satisfaction. Localized content production and strategic partnerships demonstrate how lean principles help Netflix address regional challenges while maintaining profitability (Zhao, 2022; Li, 2023; Li and Duan, 2024; Netflix Q1 2025 Letter to Shareholders). These efforts, combined with Netflix's ability to adapt to external pressures such as inflation, regulatory changes, and digital service taxes, highlight the effectiveness of lean flow practices in navigating a complex and evolving market. By focusing on cost management, compliance, and content adaptation, the company ensures streamlined global operations. Targeted investments in high-impact content, such as original productions and regional adaptations, underscore Netflix's resource-conscious strategies and innovative business model (Zhao, 2022; Li, 2023; Li and Duan, 2024; Netflix Q1 2025 Letter to Shareholders). These efforts are further complemented by concrete innovations like the Netflix Ads Suite and scaled programmatic capabilities, which together highlight its streamlined and efficient approach to growth. Subscriber data guides content investments, reducing operational inefficiencies and maximizing impact. These practices align with lean principles, driving customer satisfaction and reinforcing Netflix's leadership in the digital entertainment space (Zhao, 2022; Li, 2023; Li and Duan, 2024; Netflix Q1 2025 Letter to Shareholders).

4.9 Summary of Findings

The research results, developed through the H1-H9 test to validate the PDI Framework, reveal that Netflix’s rise to global streaming dominance highlights its adaptability, innovation, and customer-first approach. Starting as a DVD rental service, the company evolved into an entertainment powerhouse by embracing technology and focusing on delivering value to users. Its success is built on leveraging data, AI, and personalized recommendations for seamless user experiences.

A key part of Netflix’s strategy is its investment in original programming and localized content. By reducing reliance on external studios and producing diverse, high-quality shows and films, Netflix has gained a competitive edge while appealing to global audiences. Collaborations with local creators and a focus on regional storytelling help the company connect with different cultures, driving its international growth. Flexible initiatives like ad-supported plans, cost optimization, and live events further strengthen its market position.

Innovation also drives Netflix’s operational strategies. Advanced technologies like AI-powered recommendation algorithms and scalable cloud infrastructure enhance efficiency, while its decentralized structure fosters creativity and rapid adaptation. Tools like Open Connect, Netflix's custom content delivery network, ensure smooth streaming experiences worldwide, even as demand increases.

Customer satisfaction remains central to Netflix's success. By focusing on accessibility, affordability, and personalization, the platform continues to engage global audiences. Data-driven insights help predict trends and tailor content, while strategic partnerships and investments in technology maintain its competitive edge.

Netflix's vision includes sustainability, inclusivity, and diverse storytelling. Its ability to balance creativity, efficiency, and scale keeps it at the forefront of digital entertainment. With ongoing investments in original programming, live events, and flexible business models, Netflix is well-positioned to remain a leader and shape the future of streaming.

4.10 Conclusion

Netflix's journey to becoming a global streaming leader showcases its adaptability, innovation, and commitment to a long-term, customer-focused strategy, key elements shaped and refined through the insights of the PDI Framework's H1-H8 methodology. By leveraging technology, data, and personalization, alongside strategic investments in original programming and global storytelling, Netflix has demonstrated a clear path to sustained growth and market leadership. In the next section, the results will be discussed in detail to highlight if they validate the effectiveness and relevance of the PDI Framework.

CHAPTER V:

DISCUSSION

5.1 Discussion of Results

The PDI Framework, as detailed in the Methodology Section, outlines eight interconnected concepts to manage organizational uncertainty while staying mission-focused. By leveraging abductive reasoning, it empowers organizations to innovate and adapt effectively. Here's a brief overview of the framework's components:

Complexity and Adaptation emphasize the importance of adaptive, collaborative approaches to tackle uncertainty in an ever-changing environment. To address these challenges effectively, Uniqueness and Meaning encourage purpose-driven, innovative solutions that stand out and make a meaningful impact. These solutions are further strengthened by a clear Customer Value Proposition, which prioritizes customer needs with value-driven, tested strategies. Aligning customer-focused solutions with organizational and personal values is key, as highlighted by Values and Engagement, ensuring that actions resonate on a deeper level. Supporting this alignment, Organizational Design and Intrapreneurship balance creativity with execution through effective structures that empower individuals within the organization. To thrive in a dynamic world, Knowledge and Capabilities focus on building skills and strategies that foster adaptation and continuous innovation. This foundation paves the way for a long-term perspective and Creativity, which inspire strategic problem-solving tied to future opportunities. Finally, Lean Coordination ensures efficient use of resources, enabling organizations to continuously improve while staying aligned with their core values.

Next, we'll discuss how this framework applies to Netflix, testing its validity in a real-world scenario.

5.2 Discussion of Research Question One

Netflix operates with a clear mission: "To entertain the world, one fan at a time." This mission serves as its north star, guiding strategic decisions and fostering the company’s ability to navigate complexity, adapt to change, and achieve sustainable growth. Netflix’s remarkable success is built upon foundational pillars, including adaptive improvisation, collective collaboration, knowledge regeneration, experimentation, entrepreneurial mindset, and a unified vision. Together, these elements empower Netflix to excel in the highly competitive streaming industry while redefining the future of entertainment. Below, we explore the key factors driving Netflix’s unparalleled achievements.

Netflix’s transformation from a DVD rental business to a global streaming leader exemplifies its mastery of adaptive improvisation in a shifting landscape. Early on, Netflix recognized the inevitable decline of physical media and made a bold pivot to streaming, a move many competitors hesitated to embrace. This shift demanded agility, strategic foresight, and a willingness to experiment with innovative business models, such as subscription-based streaming, which is now the industry standard. Netflix’s resilience is further evident in its response to global challenges like the COVID-19 pandemic. While many industries faced disruption, Netflix leveraged its robust digital infrastructure and extensive library of original content to maintain operational stability and consumer engagement. By remaining adaptive and proactive in the face of complexity, Netflix has ensured sustainable growth even in uncertain times. Netflix embodies an entrepreneurial mindset that prioritizes agility, risk-taking, and forward-thinking strategies. Guided by its unified vision, the company consistently aligns its mission with its goals, ensuring a cohesive approach to business growth. This alignment is evident in its focus on original content, technological advancements, and global expansion. By maintaining a clear vision, Netflix is able to unify its diverse teams and stakeholders, driving collective effort toward shared objectives. The introduction of new revenue streams, such as ad-supported plans, further showcases Netflix’s entrepreneurial spirit and its ability to adapt to industry shifts without losing sight of its core mission.

Collaboration, both internal and external, is a cornerstone of Netflix’s success. Internally, Netflix fosters a unique culture of "freedom and responsibility," empowering employees to make decisions, innovate, and contribute meaningfully. This “dream team” approach ensures the company attracts top talent and enables employees to work collaboratively to solve complex challenges. Externally, Netflix builds strong partnerships with local creators, production houses, and governments, demonstrating its commitment to collective co-adaptation. By tailoring content to the cultural and market-specific preferences of diverse regions, Netflix has expanded its global footprint. For instance, its investments in markets like India, South Korea, and Latin America have not only generated local success but also produced global phenomena, such as *Squid Game* and *Money Heist*. This collaborative strategy strengthens Netflix's relationships with local industries while broadening its appeal to a global audience.

Netflix's ability to continuously regenerate knowledge and utilize data-driven strategies is one of its defining competitive advantages. The company employs advanced analytics and sophisticated algorithms to analyze user preferences and behavior, enabling hyper-personalized content recommendations. These insights are constantly refined, ensuring Netflix stays ahead of evolving consumer trends. This data-driven approach also informs Netflix's content investment strategy, allowing the company to allocate resources to programming that resonates with specific demographics and regions. The global success of localized originals, including *Money Heist* and *Squid Game*, underscores how Netflix effectively translates regional insights into universally acclaimed hits. By prioritizing knowledge regeneration, Netflix maintains its position as a leader in both innovation and relevance.

Ultimately, Netflix's commitment to innovation, collaboration, and adaptability has ensured its sustained growth and relevance in a rapidly evolving industry. By embracing complexity and leveraging collective intelligence, Netflix continues to redefine how entertainment is consumed and distributed. Its focus on personalization, localized content, and strategic partnerships positions it as a global leader, while its culture of experimentation and flexibility ensures it remains resilient in the face of future challenges. As the industry evolves, Netflix's unified vision and adaptive strategies will likely serve as a model for organizations seeking to navigate complexity and achieve long-term success.

Experimentation lies at the heart of Netflix's DNA. From pioneering subscription-based models in its early days to exploring interactive storytelling and AI-powered features, Netflix continually pushes the boundaries of entertainment innovation. This culture of experimentation has resulted in groundbreaking initiatives, such as offline viewing, live events, and innovations in user interfaces, all of which enhance the customer experience and differentiate Netflix from competitors.

Netflix extends its experimental mindset to corporate practices as well. For example, the company replaced traditional HR methods with dynamic performance evaluations and stock-option incentives, fostering accountability and creativity within the organization. These bold and unconventional strategies demonstrate Netflix's entrepreneurial mindset and its commitment to nurturing innovation across all levels.

Netflix exemplifies an organization guided by a clear mission and equipped with the tools to thrive in a complex, competitive landscape. Through adaptive improvisation, collaboration, knowledge regeneration, and an entrepreneurial mindset, the company has demonstrated an exceptional ability to innovate and grow sustainably. Its unified vision not only drives its internal culture but also enables Netflix to continually adapt to the shifting demands of the global entertainment market.

Therefore, it can be affirmed that:

P1: Purpose-driven innovation, guided by a clear mission, helps organizations navigate complexity, adapt to change, and achieve sustainable growth through collective co-adaptation and collaboration, knowledge regeneration, experimentation, entrepreneurial mindset and a unified vision.

Table 5.1: Netflix's Purpose and Innovation

PDI Dynamics	Explanation
CLEAR MISSION	Netflix's mission, "To entertain the world, one fan at a time," serves as the foundation for its strategies, aligning with its goal of industry leadership and customer satisfaction. Netflix aims to make entertainment globally accessible by prioritizing innovation, strategic growth, and customer-driven solutions, reflecting its dedication to revolutionizing content distribution and consumer experience. Netflix focuses on revolutionizing entertainment access through a culture of freedom and responsibility, empowering employees to align with organizational goals. Netflix maintains a strong focus on mission alignment, retaining high-performing teams and prioritizing innovation to meet strategic goals. Netflix focuses on transforming global content consumption and production through advanced AI, data analytics, and significant investments in original programming to deliver personalized user experiences and maintain its leadership in streaming.
NAVIGATE COMPLEXITY	The company's adaptive improvisation, collaborative culture, and strategic flexibility enable it to respond effectively to market challenges and competitive pressures from rivals like Disney and Amazon. The company thrives by addressing market challenges through competitive strategies like cost leadership, global expansion, and original content production, ensuring resilience in a rapidly evolving industry. Adapted to challenges like economic downturns (e.g., dot-com crash, post-9/11) and the COVID-19 pandemic by scaling services, leveraging data-driven decision-making, and releasing globally resonant content like Squid Game. The company showcases resilience by making strategic decisions such as pivoting from DVD sales to online rentals and addressing global market demands through leadership appointments. The company addresses competition, content shortages, and regulatory challenges by complying with local laws, such as the EU's digital single market regulations, and collaborating with regional creators to tailor content to diverse audiences.
ADAPT TO CHANGE	Netflix leverages its organizational structure and technological innovation to remain flexible and responsive to evolving consumer demands and industry trends. Netflix transitions seamlessly, from DVD rentals to streaming services and original programming, leveraging data-driven insights and advanced algorithms to stay ahead of shifting consumer preferences and market trends. Transitioned from DVD rental to streaming by hiring specialized talent and leveraging consumer science, such as A/B testing, to predict and meet evolving customer needs. Netflix adapts to evolving consumer needs with features like customizable profiles, offline viewing, and regional content tailored to global audiences. Netflix adapts to viewer demands by introducing live events (*Taylor vs. Serrano*) and region-specific shows (*Love is Blind* in 50+ countries), ensuring relevance across global markets.
SUSTAINABLE GROWTH	By integrating its mission and vision with strategic goals, Netflix fosters innovation and diversification (e.g., original content production) to sustain growth and strengthen its market position. Despite financial pressures, Netflix reinvests heavily in content and marketing, prioritizing long-term growth over short-term gains, ensuring continuous innovation and customer satisfaction. Incentivized employee accountability with stock options (up to 60% of compensation) and focused on high-impact contributors through the "Keeper Test," fostering a culture that drives long-term success. By leveraging data-driven strategies, AI-powered recommendations, and affordable plans in emerging markets, Netflix ensures long-term market leadership. Strategic reinvestments and a balanced capital structure, as highlighted in the Q1 2025 Shareholders Letter, support Netflix's financial health and innovation-driven growth.

KNOWLEDGE REGENERATION	Netflix promotes a workplace culture of information sharing, collaboration, and employee autonomy to continuously innovate and improve its strategies. With over 800 engineers analyzing billions of user ratings, Netflix harnesses data-driven experimentation to better understand audience preferences, enabling personalized recommendations and enhanced user experiences. Emphasized ongoing performance discussions over rigid HR policies, promoting continuous learning and collaboration to align teams with dynamic organizational objectives. Netflix continuously innovates its strategies, such as using data analytics to shape original content and refining its platform through user feedback and predictive tools. By utilizing recommender systems, Netflix leverages vast data pools to make predictions and tailor content, empowering access to niche content beyond traditional human capacity.
EXPERIMENTATION	The company prioritizes creative experimentation and adaptive strategies, such as its hybrid business model, to maintain its competitive edge and explore new opportunities. The focus on original productions like *House of Cards* demonstrates Netflix's proactive approach to innovating content, overcoming licensing challenges, and ensuring market relevance through creative risk-taking. Used strategic innovation, such as leasing DVD shipping centers and scaling cloud operations, to meet consumer preferences and ensure operational efficiency. The company invests in localized content, partnerships (e.g., Studio Dragon), and new formats to enhance user experience and expand its global reach. Netflix continuously tests new formats, such as live events and regionally customized productions, to meet evolving viewer preferences and expand its influence across markets.
ENTREPRENEURIAL MINDSET	Netflix's culture minimizes rigid rules, encourages autonomy, and focuses on sustainable innovation, enabling the company to remain agile and thrive in an ever-changing industry. Netflix's bold moves, such as its subscription model and collaborations (e.g., the 2014 Comcast deal), highlight its ability to anticipate trends, stay competitive, and adapt to regulatory and industry pressures. Encouraged employee ownership and initiative by minimizing bureaucracy, fostering collaborative problem-solving, and promoting accountability through Netflix's unique cultural practices. Netflix pioneers new models, such as the subscription service in 2007, demonstrating agility in navigating industry shifts and consumer demands. The platform prioritizes innovation, collaborates with local creators, and leverages AI to stay competitive in the dynamic streaming industry.
UNIFIED VISION	A consistent focus on its mission and vision drives Netflix's adaptability and collaboration, ensuring alignment across all strategic objectives while maintaining customer satisfaction and innovation. Netflix aligns its mission and strategies, focusing on customer-driven solutions, global content access, and innovation, while maintaining its competitive edge through collaboration, adaptability, and resilience. Built a shared purpose among employees through the "dream team" approach, aligning individual contributions with Netflix's mission of providing entertainment access globally while driving innovation and adaptability. A cohesive strategy driven by innovation, collaboration, and responsiveness enables Netflix to thrive in a volatile entertainment industry. Netflix maintains a cohesive global strategy for entertainment while meeting regional needs, fostering connections with diverse audiences worldwide.

Source: Author.

5.2 Discussion of Research Question Two

Netflix has established a compelling and distinct value proposition by addressing the unique needs of its audience through innovative and customer-centric solutions. Its ability to meet diverse consumer demands while asserting its dominance in the highly competitive streaming industry reflects a profound understanding of its mission and a masterful execution of strategies tailored to its global audience.

At the heart of Netflix's success is its unwavering commitment to innovation that prioritizes the customer experience. By pioneering on-demand streaming, Netflix revolutionized traditional media consumption, breaking the constraints of limited content access and rigid programming schedules. Its value proposition revolves around three core pillars: convenience, flexibility, and accessibility. Viewers are empowered to watch what they want, when they want, on any device, aligning seamlessly with the demands of modern, fast-paced lifestyles. This forward-thinking approach has redefined how audiences engage with entertainment, positioning Netflix as a trailblazer in digital media. One of Netflix’s standout strengths lies in its extensive and diverse content library. Beyond offering a broad selection of licensed titles, the platform has cultivated a reputation for investing heavily in exclusive original productions that resonate with a global audience. Acclaimed titles such as *The Queen’s Gambit*, *Squid Game*, *Stranger Things*, and *Money Heist* reflect Netflix's ability to produce culturally relevant, captivating stories that leave a lasting impact. Furthermore, Netflix’s strategic focus on hyper-localization has been instrumental in its success. By creating localized content in multiple languages and tailoring narratives to reflect regional cultures, Netflix taps into underserved markets and fosters meaningful connections with viewers worldwide. This approach not only enhances audience engagement but also provides a significant competitive edge over rivals that emphasize broad, non-specific content offerings. By prioritizing regional relevance, Netflix ensures its platform feels personal and meaningful, regardless of geography.

Netflix’s advanced use of data analytics further solidifies its value proposition. A defining feature of its platform is its personalized recommendation engine, which enhances the user experience by analyzing viewing habits, preferences, and trends. This sophisticated system delivers tailored content suggestions, reducing the frustration of endless scrolling and ensuring viewers can quickly discover programs and films they’re likely to enjoy. In an era where consumers expect highly customized services, Netflix’s ability to anticipate and meet individual tastes fosters loyalty and strengthens its position in the market. Netflix's success is not merely the result of individual innovations but rather a cohesive strategy that integrates multiple elements of its business. Its investment in content diversity, regional specificity, and personalized services is complemented by its strategic approach to pricing, operational efficiency, and audience engagement. By aligning its strategies with evolving consumer demands and market trends, Netflix maintains a competitive edge in the rapidly changing streaming landscape.

Netflix's tiered subscription model reflects its dedication to accessibility and inclusivity. By offering multiple pricing options, the platform caters to a wide range of income levels, ensuring its services appeal to diverse demographics. This flexibility makes the platform accessible to both budget-conscious viewers and those seeking premium features. Additionally, Netflix's firm commitment to an ad-free experience distinguishes it from competitors who rely on ad-supported models. This focus on uninterrupted, distraction-free viewing creates a premium experience that enhances audience satisfaction and reinforces Netflix's unique value proposition within the streaming market.

Netflix's organizational structure is designed to foster innovation and adaptability, aligning seamlessly with its audience-focused goals. The company embraces agile workflows and a culture that encourages experimentation and risk-taking. This approach enables Netflix to respond swiftly to market changes and consumer preferences, ensuring it remains at the forefront of the industry. Investments in technological advancements, such as seamless streaming across multiple devices, directly address common consumer frustrations associated with traditional television and competing platforms. By prioritizing distribution efficiency and user convenience, Netflix has redefined the streaming experience, setting new standards for reliability and accessibility.

Beyond convenience, Netflix excels in deepening audience engagement through innovative content and experiential initiatives. The company's foray into interactive content, such as choose-your-own-adventure storytelling, represents a bold reimagining of traditional viewing experiences. Furthermore, live events, behind-the-scenes features, and other immersive opportunities foster a sense of connection between audiences and the brand. These efforts not only enhance user satisfaction but also strengthen loyalty, positioning Netflix as more than just a content provider, it becomes a central part of its audience's entertainment ecosystem.

Despite its strengths, Netflix faces growing competition in an increasingly saturated streaming market. Platforms like Disney+, Hulu, and Amazon Prime Video continue to challenge Netflix with unique content offerings and competitive features. However, Netflix's relentless focus on innovation and cultural relevance ensures it maintains an edge. Its ability to adapt to regional regulations, explore new forms of storytelling, and expand into emerging markets demonstrates its commitment to evolving alongside its audience. By staying attuned to shifting consumer preferences, Netflix reinforces its role as a global leader in streaming entertainment.

Therefore, it can be affirmed that:

P2: Purpose-driven innovation thrives on a need for uniqueness, crafting meaningful work that stand out and fulfill a clear reason for being.

Table 5.2: Netflix Uniqueness and Innovation

PDI Dynamics	Explanation
UNIQUENESS	Netflix stands out through on-demand streaming, original content, and tailored regional strategies, leveraging AI-driven personalization to connect with diverse global audiences. Netflix stands out with its exclusive original content, seamless streaming, and personalized recommendations, offering an ad-free experience that redefines entertainment consumption and differentiates it from competitors. Netflix disrupted traditional industries with subscription-based DVD rentals, advanced recommendation algorithms, and a seamless transition to streaming, pioneering ad-free, tiered subscription plans, and exclusive original content. Netflix's global focus, personalized recommendations, and exclusive high-quality content like *Stranger Things* distinguish it from competitors, supported by advanced AI and data-driven innovation.
MEANINGFUL WORK	By using data-driven experiments (A/B testing), Netflix continuously improves user experience, offering more relevant content and enhancing satisfaction across regions. By prioritizing customer satisfaction and addressing diverse global preferences through localized content and tiered pricing, Netflix fosters innovation, creativity, and consumer trust, while catering to underserved audiences. The company fosters a results-oriented culture with practices like equity-based compensation, unlimited vacation, and trust-driven management, empowering employees to align their efforts with organizational growth and innovation. By investing in diverse, culturally relevant content and adapting to regional preferences (e.g., local productions, compliance with EU content rules), Netflix delivers engaging entertainment tailored to global audiences.
REASON FOR BEING	Netflix’s mission is to provide worldwide entertainment by addressing diverse audience preferences with exclusive, high-quality content, solidifying its leadership in the industry. Netflix’s mission centers on delivering accessible, on-demand entertainment globally, leveraging its customer-centric strategy to create a platform that resonates with users and drives long-term engagement and loyalty. By addressing customer needs, offering culturally relevant content, and delivering unmatched convenience, Netflix solidifies its leadership in digital entertainment while maintaining a mission-driven, customer-focused approach. Netflix's mission is to provide affordable, seamless, and ad-free entertainment, combining convenience, personalization, and cultural relevance to meet evolving consumer demands worldwide.

Source: Author.

5.3 Discussion of Research Question Three

Netflix has established itself as a pioneer in the global streaming industry through a robust and innovative customer value proposition. At the heart of this strategy lies the company’s ability to address real customer needs and deliver meaningful impact. By emphasizing convenience, accessibility, personalization, and differentiation through original content, Netflix has not only cultivated a loyal customer base but also achieved sustained growth while setting industry standards.

A cornerstone of Netflix’s value proposition is its unwavering focus on convenience and accessibility. From its inception, Netflix disrupted traditional entertainment models by introducing a subscription-based service that eliminated late fees, an issue inherent to video rental stores. This user-centric innovation was further amplified with the launch of Netflix's streaming service in 2007, which provided instant, ad-free access to a vast content library. By removing physical barriers to entertainment, Netflix revolutionized the industry and defined the modern streaming experience. Global accessibility has also been integral to Netflix's expansion strategy. The platform has localized its content offerings to cater to diverse cultural preferences, ensuring relevance for audiences worldwide. Region-specific programming, multilingual subtitles, and dubbing allow the platform to resonate with varied tastes in international markets. Additionally, Netflix has introduced offline viewing options and expanded payment methods to accommodate users in regions with limited internet infrastructure. These efforts illustrate Netflix's commitment to inclusivity and its ability to adapt to the unique economic and geographic needs of its users. Netflix's ability to deliver a highly personalized entertainment experience has been key to its success. Advanced AI-powered recommendation algorithms analyze user behavior, viewing habits, and preferences to curate customized content suggestions. This unparalleled level of personalization ensures that each subscriber enjoys a bespoke entertainment experience, enhancing user satisfaction and driving long-term loyalty.

The platform's responsiveness to cultural trends, such as the rise of binge-watching, further reinforces its connection with users. Netflix's strategy of releasing entire seasons of original programming at once aligns perfectly with evolving consumption patterns, allowing viewers to enjoy content on their terms. By staying attuned to customer behavior and preferences, Netflix continues to innovate and adapt, maintaining a competitive edge while deepening its relationship with users.

Netflix's investment in original programming has been instrumental in distinguishing itself from competitors. Flagship productions such as *House of Cards*, *Stranger Things*, and *The Crown* have elevated Netflix's brand identity, cementing its reputation as both an innovator and a cultural tastemaker. The production of exclusive, high-quality content not only satisfies growing demand for fresh and engaging programming but also ensures that Netflix remains a leader in shaping global entertainment trends.

Beyond mainstream appeal, Netflix's focus on niche and international content demonstrates its commitment to diversity and inclusivity. By offering a wide array of programming that reflects different cultures, languages, and perspectives, Netflix caters to a broad spectrum of tastes and preferences. This approach has enabled the platform to forge deep connections with both local and global audiences, ensuring its relevance across demographics. By addressing both universal and localized customer needs, Netflix solidifies its position as a trusted and indispensable entertainment provider.

Netflix's success is rooted in its extraordinary ability to adapt to evolving technological landscapes and shifting consumer preferences, consistently enhancing its customer value proposition. A prime example is the company's lobbying efforts to amend the Video Privacy Protection Act (VPPA) in 2013, enabling social sharing features that boosted user engagement while safeguarding privacy. Similarly, Netflix's partnerships with Internet Service Providers (ISPs) to improve streaming speeds addressed a critical user pain point, showcasing its proactive approach to customer-centric problem-solving. These strategic actions underline Netflix's commitment to delivering a seamless and satisfying viewing experience.

Internally, Netflix fosters a culture of innovation through its "people over process" philosophy. By prioritizing autonomy and trust, the company empowers employees to think creatively and respond dynamically to market demands. This approach cultivates an agile organizational structure that enables Netflix to remain at the forefront of industry changes. By nurturing a workforce that thrives on innovation, Netflix is able to continuously refine its offerings, ensuring they align with the needs of its customers and the evolving demands of the digital entertainment landscape.

Netflix's influence extends beyond entertainment, as the company demonstrates a strong commitment to ethical and social responsibility. It invests in sustainability initiatives, addressing the growing global focus on environmental stewardship. Additionally, Netflix actively promotes diversity, both in its workforce and through its content, offering a platform that reflects a broad range of voices and perspectives. These efforts not only bolster Netflix's reputation as a socially responsible and forward-thinking organization but also resonate with modern consumers who increasingly value corporate responsibility. By aligning its values with those of its audience, Netflix strengthens the emotional connection between its brand and its users, creating a deeper sense of loyalty and trust.

Therefore, it can be affirmed that:

P3: Purpose-driven innovation thrives on a business model with a strong customer value proposition, ensuring that the resulting organizational identity reflects meaningful impact and addresses real customer needs.

Table 5.3: Netflix's Strong Customer Value Proposition

PDI Dynamics	Explanation
BUSINESS MODEL WITH STRONG CUSTOMER VALUE PROPOSITION	Netflix focuses on convenience, accessibility, and affordability, offering on-demand streaming and original content tailored to diverse preferences. Its strategy emphasizes delivering a seamless, ad-free user experience globally. Netflix combines personalized experiences, competitive pricing, and a subscription-based, ad-free model to deliver accessible, high-quality entertainment, reinforcing its market dominance and customer loyalty. Netflix transitioned from DVD rentals to subscription-based streaming, eliminating late fees and offering convenience and personalization. Investments in original content, global expansion, and ad-free, high-quality user experiences drive its success. Netflix invests in high-quality original content, data-driven personalization, and global content expansion to differentiate itself, attract diverse audiences, and maintain a competitive edge in the streaming industry. Netflix revolutionized entertainment with its subscription model (1999), streaming services (2007), and original content (2013). Personalized AI-driven recommendations and global localization strategies ensure convenience, flexibility, and customer satisfaction. Netflix delivers a vast content library, affordable subscription models, and seamless cross-device experience, combining personalization, high-quality content, and accessibility to meet customer expectations and drive growth globally.
ORGANIZATIONAL IDENTITY	Netflix positions itself as a customer-centric platform through heavy investments in original programming, aligning employee creativity with market trends to provide engaging, exclusive entertainment. Netflix thrives on innovation, offering original programming, global expansion, and a seamless user experience, cementing its leadership in the on-demand streaming industry. Netflix positions itself as a global leader in on-demand streaming by aligning with consumer demands, offering culturally resonant, localized content, and fostering innovation like social sharing features and ISP partnerships. The company fosters a high-performance culture through top-of-market pay, customizable rewards, and simplified policies that prioritize trust, employee empowerment, and alignment with organizational goals. Netflix fosters innovation through employee autonomy, removing traditional policies like annual leave. This culture of trust and responsibility aligns with its mission to deliver effortless, customer-focused entertainment. Netflix emphasizes purpose-driven hiring, localized content production, and investment in diverse, original programming to strengthen its global identity while resonating with regional audiences.
REAL CUSTOMER NEEDS	By addressing customer desires for personalized, high-quality content and on-demand accessibility, Netflix leverages advanced recommender systems to enhance satisfaction and stay competitive in the streaming industry. By addressing modern demands for convenience, diversity, affordability, and uninterrupted access, Netflix meets real customer needs with tailored recommendations and a vast, globally diverse content library. By addressing evolving preferences such as binge-watching trends, improving streaming speeds, and enhancing personalization, Netflix adapts to customer behavior while maintaining flexibility and accessibility. Netflix adapts to local cultures, languages, and payment habits while exploring affordable options like ad-supported subscriptions to improve accessibility and address diverse user preferences worldwide. Netflix addresses key needs like affordability, accessibility, and personalization. Features include unlimited flat-rate access, binge-worthy full-season releases, mobile-only plans, and localized content for global markets. By focusing on customer-centric methodologies, including personalization, advanced recommendation algorithms, and region-specific content, Netflix caters to evolving preferences, income levels, and the growing demand for inclusive, accessible entertainment.

Source: Author.

5.4 Discussion of Research Question Four

Netflix stands as a prime example of how fostering self-efficacy and a commitment to learning can drive sustained success and market leadership. The company's organizational culture, leadership philosophy, and operational strategies collectively empower employees, nurture innovation, and maintain its competitive edge in the fast-evolving entertainment industry.

At the core of Netflix's organizational culture lies its "Freedom and Responsibility" philosophy, which grants employees significant autonomy while holding them accountable for results. This approach directly nurtures self-efficacy by encouraging employees to trust their abilities, take ownership of decisions, and learn from both successes and failures. By treating employees as “fully formed adults,” Netflix fosters an environment that emphasizes individual strengths, self-reliance, and proactive problem-solving. This empowerment not only builds confidence but also cultivates innovative thinking, an essential asset in a highly competitive industry.

Netflix's leadership style is deeply rooted in transparency and trust, further reinforcing self-efficacy among its workforce. Employees are granted access to information typically reserved for senior management, enabling them to make informed decisions and feel valued as integral contributors to the organization's vision. This open flow of information instills a sense of ownership, aligning employees' personal goals with the company's objectives. Additionally, practices such as equity-based compensation and performance-driven recognition motivate employees by rewarding their contributions while fostering a shared sense of purpose.

Netflix's emphasis on learning and growth is another cornerstone of its success. The company adopts a progressive approach to failure, reframing it as a valuable opportunity for learning and improvement. This mindset encourages employees to take risks, experiment, and innovate without fear of punitive consequences. This philosophy aligns with Albert Bandura's theory of self-efficacy, which emphasizes that overcoming challenges and learning from past experiences are critical to building confidence in one's abilities. By normalizing failure as part of the innovation process, Netflix enhances individual resilience and ensures continuous improvement, both at the personal and organizational levels.

Netflix’s operational strategies also reflect a commitment to fostering self-efficacy and learning. The company leverages a data-driven approach, equipping employees with insights that enable evidence-based decision-making. For example, proprietary algorithms used for personalized content recommendations are a product of collaborative efforts across teams, blending creativity with analytics. This fusion of innovative thinking and data-driven problem-solving exemplifies Netflix’s culture of continuous learning, ensuring employees remain engaged and adaptive in a rapidly changing industry.

Netflix’s approach to recruitment further underscores its dedication to empowering employees. The company seeks to attract professionals who thrive in an environment of trust, open communication, and innovation. By aligning roles with individual strengths and eliminating traditional corporate structures like rigid hierarchies and inflexible performance metrics, Netflix creates a workplace ecosystem where employees feel empowered to take initiative, collaborate effectively, and reach their full potential. This hiring philosophy fosters a workforce that is both confident and adaptable—qualities essential for navigating industry disruptions.

Netflix’s investments in global programming and cultural inclusivity exemplify its capacity for organizational learning on a macro scale. By carefully analyzing and adapting to diverse markets, Netflix demonstrates a keen ability to derive insights from external environments and incorporate those lessons into its strategic growth initiatives. Notable efforts such as localized content offerings and affordable pricing models underscore the company’s responsiveness to cultural nuances and regulatory complexities. These initiatives reveal Netflix’s commitment to continuous learning, innovation, and adaptability in an increasingly interconnected world.

At its core, Netflix’s organizational values are deeply rooted in fostering self-efficacy and a culture of learning. This is evident in its empowering workplace practices, forward-thinking strategies, and inclusive approach to business. By cultivating an environment of trust, transparency, and accountability, Netflix not only strengthens its workforce but also positions itself for sustained long-term growth. The company's willingness to challenge traditional norms, embrace experimentation, and adapt to global market shifts underscores the critical role that self-efficacy and organizational learning play in its enduring success.

Netflix serves as an inspiring model for organizations aiming to thrive in a dynamic and ever-evolving business landscape. Its ability to integrate innovation, cultural inclusivity, and adaptability into its core operational framework exemplifies how continuous learning and strategic responsiveness can drive both resilience and growth. Through its pioneering approach, Netflix highlights how organizational excellence can be achieved by blending bold experimentation with a firm commitment to empowering individuals and understanding global complexities.

Therefore, it can be affirmed that:

P4: Purpose-driven innovation thrives when strong organizational and personal values are grounded in fostering engagement, commitment, self-efficacy, and a dedication to learning, while ensuring that contributions are properly recognized and rewarded.

Table 5.4: Netflix's Organizational Commitment and Innovation

PDI Dynamics	Explanation
STRONG ORGANIZATIONAL AND PERSONAL VALUES	Emphasizing purpose, culture, and values to foster engagement, commitment, self-efficacy, and shared vision. Fosters engagement, commitment, and self-efficacy by aligning values, beliefs, and actions. Netflix fosters a culture of adaptability, self-efficacy, and purpose-driven innovation, ensuring alignment with market dynamics and empowering employees to take initiative and drive innovation. Netflix emphasizes trust, autonomy, and accountability through its "Freedom and Responsibility" culture. Practices like transparency, equity-based compensation, and eliminating micromanagement foster innovation, creativity, and alignment with company goals. Netflix emphasizes trust, transparency, and autonomy by fostering open communication, hiring high-potential individuals, and aligning employees with organizational goals. This culture drives innovation, adaptability, and resilience, ensuring the company stays competitive and forward-thinking. Netflix aligns employees with its mission and values, fostering sustainable growth through collaboration, adaptability, and customer-centric innovation. Its transformation from DVD rentals to streaming exemplifies this commitment. Netflix demonstrates its commitment to inclusivity, social responsibility, and diversity through investments in creative ecosystems and global partnerships.
DEDICATION TO LEARNING	The company emphasizes continuous improvement by integrating customer feedback, investing in data-driven insights, and enhancing operations to address challenges and industry trends effectively. Netflix's strategies prioritize hands-on learning, innovation, and adaptability. Transparency about mistakes, refining processes, and leveraging audience data for improvement highlight its commitment to continuous growth and market leadership. Continuous learning is central to Netflix's HR practices. Employees are encouraged to assess market value, engage in feedback, and embrace failures as learning opportunities. This culture of learning, supported by leaders with strong academic and professional credentials, empowers innovation and adaptability across global markets. The company encourages experimentation, embraces failure as part of innovation, and invests $900M annually in R&D to refine technology, improve its recommendation engine, and adapt to diverse markets. By leveraging AI and emerging technologies like interactive storytelling, Netflix continues to adapt and innovate to meet shifting consumer and industry demands.
RECOGNITION AND REWARDS	Netflix's proactive strategies in innovation, content creation, and customer-centric approaches have solidified its leadership in the streaming market, earning recognition for its adaptability and resilience in a competitive industry. Flexible compensation models and equity-based rewards align employee success with company goals, encouraging meaningful contributions and recognizing individual strengths to maintain a high-performance culture. Netflix leverages data-driven decision-making to refine user experiences and content offerings. By tailoring strategies to diverse markets and rewarding high performers through competitive compensation and transparency, the company continues to drive global engagement and maintain its leadership position in the entertainment industry. Netflix's proactive adaptation and innovative strategies, including localized approaches and partnerships, have solidified its industry leadership and earned recognition for its technological and market advancements. Netflix's strategic foresight, resilience, and creativity have positioned it as a leader in the global entertainment industry, earning widespread recognition.

Source: Author.

5.5 Discussion of Research Question Five

Netflix's organizational design exemplifies how a company can effectively navigate uncertainties while maintaining a balance between innovation and operational efficiency. By fostering creative contingency thinking and coordinating ambidexterity, Netflix aligns its structural, cultural, and strategic frameworks to sustain adaptability and innovation in an ever-evolving and competitive industry.

Netflix's ability to anticipate and adapt to uncertainties is rooted in its decentralized structure and contingency-based strategies. These approaches allow the company to remain flexible and responsive in a dynamic environment. For instance, Netflix's regional and operational divisions provide the agility to cater to market-specific demands. Early investments in cultural localization and region-specific pricing strategies highlight Netflix's nuanced understanding of diverse consumer needs, enabling effective navigation of global markets. Strategic foresight is another hallmark of Netflix's creative contingency thinking. By reducing reliance on third-party content and investing heavily in original programming, Netflix mitigates risks tied to rising licensing costs and shifting consumer preferences. Initiatives such as ad-supported subscription tiers and the production of localized content further demonstrate Netflix's proactive approach to consumer demands for affordability and cultural relevance. These strategies underscore Netflix's ability to anticipate external shocks and reinforce its resilience against market uncertainties.

A key enabler of Netflix's creative contingency thinking is its emphasis on data-driven decision-making. By leveraging advanced analytics to understand consumer behavior, Netflix can forecast trends and refine strategies. For example, adopting cost-efficient production methods, as seen in the success of *Squid Game*, demonstrates how Netflix optimizes resources while delivering high-quality, culturally resonant content. This data-centric approach is especially valuable in tackling challenges like inflationary pressures and fluctuating market conditions, ensuring that Netflix remains agile and forward-thinking.

Netflix excels at achieving ambidexterity, the ability to balance exploration (innovation and growth) with exploitation (operational efficiency). This balance is fundamental to its sustained success and competitive positioning as a leader in the entertainment industry.

On the exploration front, Netflix's decentralized structure empowers teams to experiment and seize new opportunities. The company's transition into original content production and expansion into untapped markets underscores its commitment to innovation. By investing in culturally relevant content and penetrating emerging markets, Netflix not only captures diverse audiences but also solidifies its status as a global entertainment leader. Simultaneously, Netflix ensures operational excellence through exploitation. Its functional U-form model streamlines existing processes, such as content delivery through the Open Connect program, which reduces streaming costs while enhancing user experiences. Advanced personalization algorithms optimize content recommendations, driving customer satisfaction and retention. This dual focus on innovation and optimization enables Netflix to thrive in a competitive landscape without compromising the reliability of its core operations.

Moreover, Netflix's hybrid business model seamlessly integrates creativity with operational discipline. The company's informal feedback mechanisms, flexible employee management practices, and strong culture of accountability foster a high-performance environment. Employees are empowered to take ownership of their work, enabling Netflix to sustain a balance between exploration and exploitation. This culture not only encourages groundbreaking innovation but also ensures that operational efficiency remains a priority.

Netflix's ongoing success in navigating uncertainties and balancing ambidexterity is deeply rooted in its strategic agility. The company's modular organizational structures and agile practices, such as Scrum methodologies, empower it to respond swiftly to dynamic market conditions. A prime example of this adaptability is the recent introduction of ad-supported subscription tiers, a strategic pivot addressing inflationary pressures and rising competition. Furthermore, Netflix's balanced content portfolio, comprising both global originals and licensed material, reduces its reliance on external providers, bolstering its resilience against market volatility.

Human resource practices are also instrumental in fostering adaptability and operational excellence. Policies like unlimited vacation, stock-based compensation, and an emphasis on direct communication cultivate a culture of autonomy and accountability. This environment not only encourages innovation but also ensures that business objectives are achieved with efficiency and precision.

Despite its achievements, Netflix faces several challenges in maintaining its organizational effectiveness, particularly as the company expands globally. Balancing exploration (innovation) and exploitation (efficiency) becomes increasingly complex at scale. For instance, the rising costs associated with producing original content and the pressure to cater to diverse consumer preferences across global markets can strain financial and operational resources. Additionally, the company must persistently adapt to regulatory shifts, technological advancements, and intensifying competition, all of which demand continuous refinement of its contingency strategies. Another significant consideration is the sustainability of its innovative practices. Netflix's evolution, from DVD rentals to global streaming and original programming, has demonstrated its ability to successfully adapt to industry transformations. However, sustaining this trajectory requires consistent investment in cutting-edge technology, talent acquisition, and market research. Moreover, there is a risk that its ambidextrous approach, balancing innovation and operational efficiency, could lead to resource dilution or strategic misalignment if not managed carefully.

Therefore, it can be affirmed that:

P5: Purpose-driven innovation thrives on effective organizational design, enabling intrapreneurship to navigate uncertainties and paradoxes while balancing exploration and exploitation through ambidexterity.

Table 5.5: Netflix's Dynamic Entrepreneurship and Innovation

PDI Dynamics	Explanation
ORGANIZATIONAL DESIGN	Netflix's decentralized structure and minimal middle management enhance flexibility, agility, and responsiveness to market changes. Its U-form structure facilitates strategic alignment, allowing the company to balance new opportunities with core business strengths, ensuring adaptability and sustained growth. Netflix's structure combines functional, regional, and operational divisions, enabling adaptability to market-specific demands and alignment with content production goals. Netflix's modular structure fosters adaptability, using frameworks like Scrum to respond quickly to customer needs. Integration of customer experience, business processes, and technology systems ensures operational efficiency and supports global scalability. Netflix aligns HR practices and strategic planning with its innovation-driven culture, ensuring resilience against external challenges like competition, regulatory complexities, and shifting demand.
INTRAPRENEURSHIP	A strong culture of knowledge sharing and innovation fosters continuous improvement. Netflix invests in original content and personalization tools, empowering employees to explore creative ideas while aligning strategies with market trends and consumer preferences for enhanced competitive advantage. Empowering employees to innovate through open communication, autonomy, and flexible strategies like offering stock options and addressing hiring mistakes quickly. HR practices, such as unlimited vacation, stock-based compensation, and honest performance evaluations, create an innovation-driven culture. Employees are empowered to adapt to workload demands, fostering creativity and accountability in alignment with company goals. Initiatives like Open Connect and investments in renewable energy showcase Netflix's ability to innovate internally, addressing bandwidth, cost, and sustainability challenges.
AMBIDEXTERITY	Netflix balances exploration (e.g., new market expansions and original content) with exploitation (e.g., optimizing core operations). This dual focus, supported by contingency planning and strategic foresight, enables resilience and adaptability in the dynamic streaming industry. Balancing innovation (e.g., streaming shift, original content) with operational efficiency (e.g., cost-effective hits like *Squid Game*) to respond to evolving market needs. Balancing exploration (original content like *Stranger Things*) with exploitation (data analytics for personalization) allows Netflix to maintain a competitive edge. Strategic shifts, such as transitioning to streaming and tailoring strategies for local markets, highlight adaptability. Netflix balances short-term monetization, such as the ad-supported Netflix Ads Suite, with long-term innovation, leveraging global hits like *Squid Game* while exploring new growth avenues.

Source: Author.

5.6 Discussion of Research Question Six

Netflix has established itself as a dominant leader in the global streaming industry by seamlessly integrating knowledge, developing robust capabilities, and continuously enhancing dynamic capabilities. Through its innovative use of data, strategic agility, and customer-focused practices, Netflix has maintained a sustained competitive advantage in an increasingly competitive and fast-changing market. Netflix excels in leveraging data analytics and artificial intelligence (AI) to transform raw knowledge into actionable insights. By analyzing vast amounts of subscriber data, the company gains a deep understanding of viewing patterns, preferences, and behaviors. These insights inform not only personalized content recommendations but also broader strategic decisions, such as investments in original programming and the development of regionally tailored offerings.

For instance, the global success of original series like *Stranger Things* and *Money Heist* highlights Netflix's ability to identify content gaps and deliver programming that resonates with diverse audiences. These successes are bolstered by continuous feedback loops, enabling the company to refine its content strategy and improve user experience over time. This iterative process underscores Netflix's ability to effectively integrate knowledge into its operational framework.

Netflix's technological infrastructure is a cornerstone of its capability development. By employing a cloud-based video streaming system, the company ensures global scalability and seamless service delivery across multiple markets. DevOps practices and automation further enhance operational efficiency, reducing downtime and supporting a consistent, high-quality user experience.

This robust infrastructure not only supports Netflix's current services but also enables the company to experiment with new features and adapt to evolving consumer demands. Whether introducing enhanced streaming technologies or optimizing content delivery in bandwidth-constrained regions, Netflix consistently demonstrates its commitment to refining and expanding its technological capabilities.

Dynamic capabilities are critical for companies navigating the rapid technological changes of the digital age, and Netflix exemplifies their effective enhancement. Its ability to pivot and adapt is evident in its transition from a DVD rental business to a streaming-first model, a bold strategic move that positioned the company at the forefront of the digital entertainment revolution. Similarly, its investment in original programming reduced reliance on third-party content providers, mitigating the risks associated with increasing licensing costs. This strategic shift not only differentiated Netflix from its competitors but also gave it greater control over its content portfolio. Netflix's dynamic capabilities are further demonstrated through its responsiveness to diverse market demands. The introduction of localized strategies, such as mobile-only subscription plans in price-sensitive markets like India, showcases its ability to cater to specific consumer needs. Collaborations with local filmmakers have also allowed Netflix to produce culturally relevant content, further strengthening its appeal in global markets. These initiatives highlight Netflix's ability to align its capabilities with regional demands, a hallmark of a highly agile and dynamic organization.

Netflix has achieved remarkable success by effectively integrating knowledge with dynamic capabilities, supported by its innovative culture and operational efficiency. At the core of Netflix's strategy is a culture of experimentation, where employees are encouraged to take risks and think creatively. This ethos is deeply rooted in the renowned Netflix culture deck, which emphasizes "freedom and responsibility." By aligning employee efforts with organizational goals, Netflix empowers its workforce to drive innovation while maintaining operational excellence. Initiatives such as AI-driven talent acquisition and adaptive performance management exemplify how Netflix ensures its workforce remains agile, dynamic, and aligned with the company's strategic objectives. Strategic innovation is another critical pillar of Netflix's success. The company's AI-powered recommendation systems enhance user engagement and loyalty by delivering personalized content experiences. Furthermore, strategic partnerships with tech giants like Apple have expanded accessibility, enabling Netflix to reach a broader audience. Investments in production hubs and intellectual property have also diversified Netflix's content portfolio, bolstering its relevance in a fiercely competitive industry. Even during external challenges, such as the COVID-19 pandemic, Netflix demonstrated resilience by employing Agile frameworks to sustain content production and maintain business continuity.

Despite its advanced capabilities and strong market position, Netflix faces significant challenges that reveal opportunities for growth. The streaming industry has become increasingly competitive, with rivals such as Disney+, Amazon Prime Video, and Hulu offering compelling alternatives. In this landscape, Netflix must continue to innovate and differentiate itself to retain and expand its subscriber base. A key challenge lies in striking a balance between high content production costs and long-term profitability. While Netflix's financial strategies, such as refinancing and bond issuance, offer flexibility, sustainable growth will demand a sharper focus on efficient resource allocation and cost management.

Therefore, it can be affirmed that:

P6: Purpose-driven innovation thrives on the integration of knowledge with the development of capability and the enhancement of dynamic capabilities.

Table 5.6: Netflix's Application of Knowledge and Innovation

PDI Dynamics	Explanation
Integration of Knowledge	Netflix leverages advanced analytics, customer insights, and AI to integrate market knowledge, enabling personalized recommendations and strategic innovations. Netflix utilizes advanced analytics, collaborative filtering, and user data to enhance personalized recommendations. It shares internal knowledge through practices like sunshining, postmortems, and detailed board memos. Netflix leverages user data and analytics to refine personalization, enhance predictions, and inform content creation. Strategic partnerships and collaborations further integrate collective knowledge for innovation and growth. Netflix leverages audience insights and market research to adapt offerings, shift from licensing to original programming, and tailor content for diverse global markets, such as region-specific strategies in India. Netflix leverages AI, machine learning, data analytics, and audience insights to analyze viewer preferences, refine content strategies, and enhance streaming quality, delivering personalized experiences across diverse markets.
Development of Capability	The company utilizes tools like VRIO/VRIN frameworks, algorithm development, and organizational design to strengthen adaptability and operational efficiency. By investing in original content, transitioning to streaming, and incorporating AI-driven strategies, Netflix has built capabilities to adapt to shifting market trends and stay competitive globally. By prioritizing top talent and fostering a high-performance culture, Netflix aligns HR practices with organizational goals. Initiatives like the culture deck and skill-based hiring emphasize adaptability and long-term impact. Advanced AI-powered recommendation systems and DevOps enable Netflix to enhance user satisfaction and ensure consistent, efficient software delivery, even during challenges like the pandemic. Investments in proprietary systems like Open Connect, advanced streaming codecs (HEVC and AV1), and partnerships with electronics manufacturers and broadcasters ensure global compatibility, seamless operations, and localized content production.
Enhancement of Dynamic Capabilities	Through seamless collaboration, scalability, and proactive strategic responses, Netflix sustains its competitive edge and aligns with evolving market demands. Netflix refines its strategies through competitor analysis (e.g., Disney+ ad-supported packages), regional content tailoring, and partnerships with local producers. These efforts improve adaptability and maintain its industry leadership. Netflix uses advanced technology, such as AI and cloud services, to scale operations globally and respond to evolving market demands. Data-driven decision-making and proprietary innovations maintain agility and competitiveness. By investing in intellectual property, advanced algorithms, and cross-organizational collaboration, Netflix demonstrates resilience and innovation to tackle competition and maintain leadership in a rapidly evolving streaming industry. Netflix adapts to market trends through strategic moves such as transitioning to streaming, producing original content, and forming global partnerships, while financial strategies and operational optimizations ensure sustainability and growth.

Source: Author.

5.7 Discussion of Research Question Seven

Netflix’s unparalleled success in the entertainment industry can be attributed to its long-term vision, which is deeply aligned with the principles of design thinking. This user-centric approach, characterized by iterative problem-solving, adaptability, and forward-thinking strategies, has fostered a culture of innovation that defines Netflix’s corporate philosophy and operational excellence. By examining its history, strategic initiatives, and corporate culture, Netflix emerges as a prime example of how design thinking can drive sustained growth and market leadership.

At the core of Netflix's strategy lies a profound understanding of its customers, a foundational tenet of design thinking. From the onset, Netflix identified a critical gap in the market: the need for convenience and superior customer satisfaction in media consumption. Initially a DVD rental service, the company foresaw the inevitable shift toward digital consumption, positioning itself as a pioneer in the streaming revolution. This transition was not merely a technological leap but a direct response to consumer needs for on-demand access, eliminating the frustrations of traditional physical rentals. Netflix's user-first approach remains a cornerstone of its strategy, as evidenced by features like AI-powered personalization and content recommendations designed to enhance the customer experience.

Another manifestation of Netflix's user-centric mindset is its investment in original content production. By leveraging data analytics to understand audience preferences and market trends, Netflix creates content that resonates with a global audience. Blockbuster hits such as *Squid Game* and *Lupin* illustrate the company's commitment to cultural nuance and viewer demand. These productions exemplify an iterative, experimental process akin to design thinking, enabling Netflix to innovate in storytelling while catering to diverse audience segments. Moreover, Netflix's partnerships with regional creators and its focus on localized content underline its adaptability and commitment to inclusivity, ensuring relevance across a broad spectrum of global markets.

Netflix's ability to balance creativity with technological advancement is a testament to its innovation-driven strategy. From AI-powered personalization to adaptive streaming technology, the company leverages cutting-edge tools to enhance user experience and streamline operations. At the same time, its focus on original programming demonstrates a commitment to storytelling and artistic expression. This dual commitment enables Netflix to maintain a competitive edge while fostering creativity within its ecosystem.

Adaptability, a hallmark of design thinking, is another defining trait of Netflix. The company’s willingness to evolve in response to shifting market dynamics has allowed it to maintain a leadership position in an increasingly competitive landscape. Over the years, Netflix has successfully pivoted from DVDs to streaming services, embraced emerging technologies like 4K and HDR, and experimented with new formats such as interactive storytelling (*Black Mirror: Bandersnatch*) and live sports. This constant reinvention underscores a mindset of continuous improvement, enabling Netflix to stay ahead of industry trends and meet evolving consumer expectations.

Netflix’s strategic adaptability extends to its business model. Faced with intensifying competition, the company rapidly expanded internationally, entering in more than 190 countries by 2015. This global push not only diversified its audience base but also reduced dependency on individual markets. By investing in scalable infrastructure and leveraging advanced technologies, Netflix has ensured its platform can seamlessly accommodate a growing international audience while maintaining high-quality user experiences. These strategic pivots exemplify Netflix’s ability to adapt to external pressures without compromising its core vision.

Netflix’s corporate culture plays a critical role in fostering innovation and aligning with the principles of design thinking. Often compared to an Olympic team, Netflix prioritizes high performance, creativity, and empowerment. Employees are encouraged to take risks, think independently, and embrace experimentation, ensuring a culture of rapid problem-solving and innovation. Progressive policies, such as unlimited vacation and decision-making autonomy, reflect Netflix’s flexibility and trust in its workforce, creating an environment conducive to bold thinking and innovation.

The company’s leadership, particularly that of co-founder and former CEO Reed Hastings, has been instrumental in shaping its trajectory. Hastings’ forward-thinking approach and willingness to take calculated risks have been pivotal in Netflix’s success. His emphasis on scalability, technological advancement, and audience-centric strategies reflects the company’s commitment to long-term value creation. Under Hastings’ guidance, Netflix has continually redefined itself while staying true to its vision of delivering unparalleled entertainment experiences. While Netflix's design-thinking-inspired approach has driven its success, the company faces challenges such as intense competition from platforms like Disney+, Hulu, and Amazon Prime Video, as well as regulatory pressures in various markets. However, Netflix's agile methodologies, strategic investments in new content formats, and focus on customer needs position it well to navigate these challenges.

Netflix's exploration of interactive content, live sports, and other innovative formats presents exciting opportunities to further strengthen its position as a market leader in the entertainment industry. By maintaining a forward-thinking approach rooted in user-centric design and adaptability, the company is well-positioned to remain at the forefront of this rapidly evolving landscape.

Therefore, it can be affirmed that:

P7: Purpose-driven innovation thrives on a long-term vision, inspired by reflective tools such as the CK design theory approach, which fosters creativity and innovativeness.

Table 5.7: Netflix's Long-Term Innovativeness and Innovation

PDI Dynamics	Explanation
LONG-TERM VISION	Emphasizes diversification, international expansion, and original content production to ensure sustained growth and competitiveness in the dynamic streaming industry. Netflix's strategic framework focuses on anticipating market shifts, setting ambitious growth goals, and innovating to maintain industry leadership. Netflix's strategic foresight, from its early focus on streaming to its global expansion and emphasis on scalable subscriber growth, highlights its ability to adapt and stay ahead in a competitive industry. Netflix's strategy focuses on aligning individual contributions with broader goals, driving sustained growth and market expansion. Netflix's strategic focus on future-oriented customer engagement, global expansion, and original content production ensures sustained growth, profitability, and adaptability in a competitive entertainment industry.
APPROACH LIKE CK DESIGN THEORY	Utilizes design theory principles to anticipate trends, foster continuous improvement, and remain adaptable to shifting market demands. Netflix leverages tools such as technological integration, data-driven personalization, and strategic partnerships to enhance adaptability and innovation. The company leverages AI-driven recommendations and localized content creation to enhance user experience, aligning with its systematic approach to meet diverse audience needs while transforming traditional media theories and maintaining market leadership. Emphasizes adaptability, innovation, and proactive responses to industry shifts to maintain relevance and leadership. The company leverages advanced technologies like AI for personalized recommendations and adaptive streaming, along with global-local content strategies, to align with regulatory challenges and foster customer-centric solutions.
CREATIVITY AND INNOVATIVENESS	Focuses on differentiation through original programming, employee empowerment, and strategic foresight to maintain a competitive edge and drive innovation. By investing in original content, scalable resources, and exploring new opportunities (e.g., music or books), Netflix continually redefines entertainment consumption. Netflix's corporate culture empowers employees, promotes adaptability, and encourages high performance through innovative practices like fair compensation policies, a focus on retaining top talent, and bold experimentation. This approach sustains a culture of continuous improvement and innovation, driving its evolution from a DVD rental service to a global VoD leader. Investment in original programming, culturally tailored content, and experimentation with pricing models strengthens competitive edge. Through initiatives like live sports events, spin-offs, and localized content such as *Lupin*, Netflix consistently explores new entertainment avenues, maintaining leadership and audience engagement in the evolving streaming landscape.

Source: Author.

5.8 Discussion of Research Question Eight

Netflix exemplifies the principles of resource-based coordination through its adoption of lean thinking and lean flow methodologies. These principles are deeply embedded in its operational strategies, decision-making processes, and overarching commitment to efficiency. Lean thinking, which prioritizes creating maximum value for customers while minimizing waste, and lean flow, which focuses on streamlining operations and eliminating bottlenecks, serve as the cornerstones of Netflix’s agile and innovative business model. From content production to global distribution systems, Netflix’s practices reflect a deliberate effort to optimize resources and deliver exceptional customer value.

At its core, Netflix’s operational efficiency stems from its ability to focus on delivering maximum customer value while minimizing inefficiencies. A key element of this efficiency is the company’s flat organizational structure, which fosters rapid communication and empowers teams to make swift, informed decisions. This structure eliminates bureaucratic delays, enabling a culture of autonomy and agility. For example, Netflix’s “five-word travel guideline”, “Act in Netflix’s best interest”, illustrates lean thinking by removing unnecessary micromanagement and encouraging employees to focus on high-value tasks with minimal oversight. Such policies reflect the company’s commitment to reducing waste, both in terms of time and resources, while maximizing productivity.

Another critical application of lean thinking is Netflix’s strategic segmentation into Domestic and International Streaming divisions. By dividing its operations into specialized units, Netflix tailors its strategies to meet the unique demands of diverse markets. This segmentation ensures precise resource allocation and reduces inefficiencies, allowing the company to deliver relevant content to specific audiences. This approach not only minimizes waste but also enhances customer satisfaction by providing tailored services that align with regional preferences.

Additionally, Netflix’s integration of advanced artificial intelligence (AI) and data analytics underscores its commitment to lean principles. AI-powered recommendation engines, for instance, enhance the customer experience by offering highly personalized content suggestions. These algorithms streamline the user journey, reducing search friction and increasing engagement, which improves subscription retention rates. By leveraging resource-efficient innovation, Netflix maximizes both operational value and customer satisfaction.

Netflix’s operations also demonstrate an exemplary implementation of lean flow practices, which prioritize seamless end-to-end processes to eliminate bottlenecks and enhance scalability. One of the most significant examples is Netflix’s transition from a physical DVD rental model to a streaming-first subscription service. This shift fundamentally transformed its distribution process, eliminating logistical challenges associated with physical media and enabling instantaneous content delivery. By streamlining operations in this way, Netflix significantly reduced delays and improved the overall customer experience.

Regional distribution centers and localized content production further exemplify Netflix’s commitment to lean flow. By establishing centers closer to regional markets and producing content tailored to specific audiences, Netflix minimizes delays related to cross-border logistics while ensuring that its offerings are culturally relevant. This alignment of operations with regional demand not only enhances scalability but also optimizes resource utilization, driving customer satisfaction and growth.

Moreover, Netflix’s subscription-based model itself reflects lean flow principles by eliminating inefficiencies present in traditional content distribution. The subscription system allows the company to deliver content continuously and uninterruptedly, creating a frictionless experience for users. This streamlined approach ensures that resources are utilized effectively while maintaining a high standard of service delivery. Netflix's operational success is deeply rooted in its commitment to lean practices, enabling the company to streamline workflows, optimize resource allocation, and adapt to a rapidly changing market. By integrating methodologies such as Kanban tools, resource-based coordination, and innovative problem-solving techniques, Netflix has established itself as a leader in digital entertainment. This article explores the ways in which Netflix applies lean thinking to maintain agility, scalability, and customer value in its operations.

Netflix employs Kanban tools to enhance workflow efficiency and ensure seamless content production. Kanban's emphasis on task visualization, workflow management, and avoiding resource overburdening allows the company to maintain agility within its vast content pipeline. Given Netflix's scale, managing thousands of titles across global markets, this system ensures that operational bottlenecks are minimized and resources are utilized effectively. Kanban's ability to maintain transparency and balance in workload distribution is critical for supporting Netflix's expansive and diverse content portfolio.

At the heart of Netflix's operations lies resource-based coordination, which aligns resources with strategic objectives to maximize impact. By leveraging advanced data analytics and AI, Netflix makes data-driven decisions on where to invest, whether in original content, licensed titles, or regional expansions.

A clear example of this strategy is the introduction of mobile-only plans in cost-sensitive regions, a move that reflects Netflix's market-specific approach to penetrating new demographics while remaining resource-conscious. Additionally, Netflix strategically invests in high-impact initiatives, such as producing original content and developing AI-powered personalization tools. For instance, the company's creation of localized content tailored to regional preferences ensures global relevance and resonates deeply with diverse audiences. Similarly, Netflix's optimization of its Netflix Ads Suite demonstrates its commitment to aligning advertising efforts with customer needs, further reinforcing its competitive advantage.

Netflix's lean philosophy extends to addressing inefficiencies within its operational model. A notable example is the company's proactive steps to manage password sharing, an issue that undermines revenue potential. By implementing measures that promote account ownership while maintaining high levels of user satisfaction, Netflix showcases its adaptability and commitment to sustainability.

In addition, Netflix remains agile in responding to external pressures such as inflation and regulatory changes. The company employs cost-effective solutions, such as programmatic advertising and region-specific content strategies, to maintain operational efficiency without compromising growth. These adaptive measures reflect Netflix's ability to evolve while adhering to lean principles, ensuring the company remains resilient in the face of challenges.

Therefore, it can be affirmed that:

P8: Purpose-driven innovation thrives on a resource-based coordinating by lean thinking and lean flow practices.

Table 5.8: Netflix's Lean and Innovation

PDI Dynamics	Explanation
RESOURCE-BASED COORDINATING	Netflix uses advanced AI, global contracts, and flat organizational structures to optimize resource allocation, streamline decision-making, and ensure scalability and operational efficiency. Netflix and iTunes leverage advanced AI, strategic partnerships, and scalable models to optimize resource allocation, improve efficiency, and adapt to industry challenges. Examples include algorithmic efficiency and licensing for content delivery. Netflix uses advanced data-driven algorithms and audience insights to guide content investments, balancing original content production with popular licensed titles. It also leverages scalable cloud infrastructure and regional strategies to optimize resources. Netflix leverages AI-driven personalization and data analytics to optimize resource allocation, enhance user satisfaction, and reduce inefficiencies, such as underperforming content and password-sharing issues.
LEAN THINKING	By focusing on minimizing waste and delivering value, Netflix aligns strategic goals with operations, using segmentation (e.g., Domestic and International Streaming) to enhance agility and productivity. Netflix applies lean principles by minimizing waste, using cost-effective strategies (e.g., OOH advertising), simplifying processes (e.g., equity-based pay, direct feedback), and fostering a culture of trust to enhance productivity and innovation. By emphasizing efficiency, Netflix minimizes bureaucracy and empowers employees. Early logistics strategies, AI-driven personalization, and global licensing demonstrate its focus on resource-efficient innovation and customer-centric design. Focus on scalability and market specificity through tailored subscription plans, localized content production, and strategic partnerships to address regional challenges and ensure sustainable growth.
LEAN FLOW PRACTICES	Netflix employs iterative processes, such as A/B testing for algorithm development, and fosters streamlined communication and collaboration to adapt quickly to market changes while maximizing customer satisfaction and innovation. Operational efficiency is achieved through streamlined content delivery (e.g., streaming over DVD shipments), regional content alignment (e.g., "Squid Game"), and eliminating redundancies to focus resources on platform and content expansion. Netflix streamlines operations with tools like Kanban to enhance workflows and minimize delays. Its transition from DVDs to streaming and the implementation of Open Connect infrastructure reduced costs, improved agility, and ensured seamless operations. Streamlined operations through cost management, compliance, and targeted investments in high-impact content, such as original productions and regional adaptations, supported by innovations like the Netflix Ads Suite.

Source: Author.

5.9 Discussion about the introduction of P9

The Netflix Pilot Case underscores a fundamental insight: the Purpose-Driven Innovation (PDI) Framework must function as an interconnected and holistic system, customized to the organization's unique context and rooted in a customer-focused approach. Its success depends on flexibility, adaptability, and a commitment to creating a lasting impact. To achieve this, organizations must grasp not only how innovation takes place but also what drives it within their structures. By taking a holistic look at the patterns and drivers behind innovation, this approach goes beyond traditional reasoning to uncover meaningful insights.

That’s why a P9 proposition can be proposed:

P9: Purpose-driven innovation relies on a feedback loop and a clear understanding of its dynamics (P1-P8) in an ongoing process of organizational self-reflection, ultimately achieving a continually renewed purpose-driven awareness.

P9 serves as a vital feedback loop, seamlessly connecting the framework’s components (P1-P8) in an ongoing cycle of self-reflection and improvement. P9 ensures that purpose-driven innovation remains dynamic, evolving with the organization’s needs and external pressures. Without P9, the framework risks stagnating, losing its adaptability in today’s fast-paced business environment and becoming nothing more than a bureaucratic tool.

Netflix exemplifies the power and necessity of this feedback loop. Its data-driven decision-making and iterative processes demonstrate how adaptability and responsiveness drive sustainable innovation. By leveraging P9-like principles, Netflix continuously aligns its strategies with customer preferences, reshaping its operations and vision to meet evolving demands. For instance, the company’s use of advanced data analytics and feedback loops allows it to refine its content strategy, balancing investments between original productions and licensed titles. This ensures it stays relevant to consumer tastes while maintaining a competitive edge. Netflix’s early adoption of streaming technology reflects a similar agility, bypassing intermediaries and introducing subscription-based unlimited streaming, which redefined its business model.

The integration of P9 across all PDI components is where the connection deepens. P1 through P8 include elements like mission clarity, audience value, customer models, organizational design, and long-term vision. P9 serves as the unifying mechanism that continuously monitors and optimizes these components. For example, if P2 (value proposition) fails to meet expectations or P5 (organizational design) becomes misaligned with strategic goals, P9 identifies these gaps and informs the necessary recalibration. This interplay ensures that each component supports the whole system, fostering a dynamic and purpose-driven innovation process. Netflix's AI-powered recommendation engines provide a practical demonstration of this interconnectivity. By analyzing billions of user interactions, Netflix personalizes content delivery, refining its algorithms to improve user satisfaction. This feedback loop reflects P6's (knowledge regeneration) dependence on P4's (experimentation) and P5's (organizational design), showcasing how these elements work in tandem. Similarly, Netflix's HR practices, such as informal feedback mechanisms and flexible management, mirror P9 principles by promoting accountability, communication, and innovation, further reinforcing the alignment between internal culture and strategic goals.

The PDI Framework's effectiveness lies in its interconnected nature, with P9 acting as the dynamic driver ensuring harmony across all components. For example, P6's dynamic capabilities are fueled by P4's iterative experimentation, while P5's organizational structure enables knowledge regeneration. P9 synthesizes these relationships, helping organizations like Netflix analyze outcomes, gather insights, and recalibrate strategies to align innovation efforts with their overarching purpose and vision.

Through its commitment to data analysis, customer insights, and adaptability, Netflix illustrates how an integrated approach to PDI, powered by a robust feedback loop like P9, enables lasting innovation. This interconnected process not only fosters resilience in rapidly shifting markets but also ensures that innovation efforts remain aligned with the organization's core mission, continually renewing its purpose-driven awareness.

5.10 Discussion about the Purpose Articulation Statement

As a new tool, the Purpose Articulation Statement cannot yet be fully analyzed, as its development is first introduced in this research. However, Appendix A provides an example of a Purpose Articulation Statement for Netflix, reflecting its specific P1-P9 dynamics.

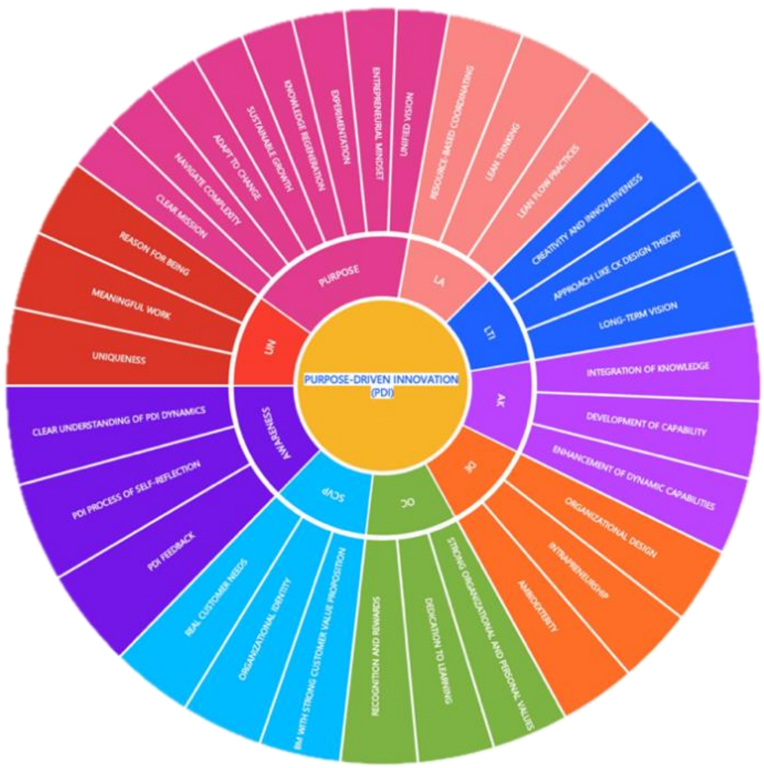


Figure 5.1: PDI Framework (Following the inclusion of the ninth node: Awareness)

Source: Author.

CHAPTER VI:
SUMMARY, IMPLICATIONS, AND RECOMMENDATIONS

6.1 Summary

Purpose-driven innovation provides organizations with a clear framework to navigate complexity, adapt to change, and drive sustainable growth. Anchored by a clear mission, it combines improvisation, collaboration, knowledge sharing, experimentation, and an entrepreneurial mindset under a shared vision. At its core, purpose-driven innovation focuses on meeting the needs of a target audience. By creating clear value propositions tied to a strong purpose, businesses can develop solutions that resonate deeply with stakeholders. This approach not only sets organizations apart but also builds lasting impact by aligning their mission with customer needs and expectations. A strong customer value proposition is central to this model. By addressing real-world problems and delivering meaningful outcomes, organizations build trust and foster long-term relationships. Organizational values are the foundation of purpose-driven innovation. Encouraging continuous learning and a culture of experimentation empowers teams to adapt, grow, and innovate. These values inspire entrepreneurial thinking, resilience, and alignment with the mission. Effective organizational design sustains purpose-driven innovation. By balancing exploration (innovation) with execution, organizations ensure agility and operational strength. This balance supports resilience in an uncertain world while staying focused on long-term goals. Continuous knowledge sharing and dynamic capabilities are essential. By refining skills and adapting quickly, organizations can meet changing needs and seize new opportunities. A long-term vision, inspired by frameworks like CK design theory, prioritizes sustainable, transformative impact over short-term wins. Embedding innovation into the mission keeps organizations aligned with societal and market shifts. Efficiency plays a key role. Lean practices optimize resources, reduce waste, and maximize impact, ensuring sustainable growth consistent with organizational values. Purpose-driven innovation merges mission-driven thinking with practical execution, fostering adaptability, collaboration, and lasting value. Feedback loops and self-reflection enable continuous learning and improvement. Framework elements P1 through P8 cover critical areas like mission clarity, customer value, design, and resource coordination. P9, the dynamic feedback loop, ties the framework together, ensuring agility and effectiveness. It monitors performance, identifies gaps, and refines processes for ongoing progress. At the center is the Purpose Articulation Statement, a dynamic tool that integrates purpose, agility, design, and sustainability into a cohesive strategy, guiding all business activities. Appendix A offers a Purpose Articulation Statement for Netflix, emphasizing its foundational role in outcomes. As the "butterfly effect" suggests, small actions can have significant impacts. By balancing creativity and structure, the Purpose Articulation Statement embeds agility, collaboration, and scalability into the organization’s DNA. It serves as a flexible roadmap for innovation, resilience, and meaningful transformation, elevating purpose as both a guiding principle and a practical tool for growth in a constantly changing environment.

6.2 Implications

Purpose-driven innovation (PDI) provides a strong framework for sustainable growth and resilience in a rapidly changing world by aligning innovation with a clear purpose, which helps businesses address challenges in strategy, behavior, and innovation while securing long-term success. A clear purpose is essential for navigating uncertainty, and businesses should adopt evolving Purpose Articulation Statements (PAS), which align with internal values and stakeholder needs, adapting to changing markets and societal demands. This flexible approach prioritizes adaptability over rigid, long-term goals by balancing creativity and efficiency through the integration of sustainable practices like lean thinking while addressing environmental and social responsibilities. In doing so, innovation becomes a tool for creating long-term societal value, aligning with global sustainability goals while fostering feedback loops and continuous learning to promote agility. This agility encourages organizations to shift from rigid hierarchies to collaborative structures, enabling leaders to foster a culture of experimentation and adaptability that supports customer-centric models as a crucial differentiator for success. By incorporating customer feedback and stakeholder engagement into strategies, PDI ensures alignment between business outcomes and satisfaction, creating a participatory approach that maintains long-term relevance while embedding values like collaboration, experimentation, and continuous learning into organizational missions and cultures. These shared values shape team dynamics, enhance employee engagement, and boost innovation success, reinforcing that building a culture of innovation is as critical as leveraging technology, with PDI challenging traditional approaches by balancing innovation, sustainability, and adaptability. This balance offers businesses a roadmap to create meaningful impact while staying true to their goals by shifting from static mission statements to flexible PAS, embedding agility and sustainability into their strategies. Academically, this shift prompts further exploration of how organizations can align strategic intent with execution by integrating knowledge and dynamic capabilities, which are key for adapting to change in support of theories emphasizing learning, adapting, and innovating as competitive advantages. Effective knowledge management drives sustainable innovation, demonstrating that innovation can balance creativity and structure, thus challenging the divide between creativity and operational rigor by promoting workflows that combine entrepreneurial thinking with clear systems. This approach impacts how organizations design and manage innovation projects by focusing on long-term vision and societal impact, which encourages strategies aligned with sustainability and inclusivity while requiring new metrics to measure social and environmental impact alongside financial success, thereby redefining how success itself is measured. The introduction of P9 emphasizes cohesion within the PDI framework by integrating all elements into a unified system, ensuring adaptability and alignment with purpose while offering a model for managing complexity and inviting further research into systemic approaches to innovation. Ultimately, purpose-driven innovation has broad implications across societal, ethical, and operational dimensions, as integrating adaptability, collaboration, and stakeholder focus allows organizations to achieve sustainable growth and long-term impact while academically challenging traditional theories to promote a holistic, purpose-centered approach that redefines success for modern organizations.

6.3 Recommendations for Future Research

Quantitative Research on PDI Effectiveness

Future studies can use quantitative methods to measure PDI’s impact on metrics like employee engagement, customer satisfaction, innovation success, and financial performance. Comparing organizations with static mission statements to those using dynamic, purpose-driven strategies could highlight differences. Long-term studies could link PDI practices to sustained growth, strengthening its foundation.

Sector-Specific Applications

Research could examine how PDI operates across industries like technology, healthcare, manufacturing, and education. Each sector faces unique challenges—healthcare might focus on improving patient outcomes while managing costs, while technology could align ethical AI with sustainability goals. Sector-specific studies would identify best practices and validate PDI's relevance.

Technological Integration and Digital Transformation

Studies could analyze how emerging technologies like AI, blockchain, and IoT fit into PDI, supporting sustainability and ethical practices. Research could also explore how PDI evaluates and integrates new technologies into purpose-driven strategies.

Cross-Cultural Studies

PDI likely varies by culture and region. Comparative research could examine how local values, regulations, and societal norms influence PDI practices, offering insights into its flexibility and alignment with regional contexts.

Performance Metrics Beyond Financial Gains

Since PDI emphasizes societal and environmental impact, research could redefine performance metrics to measure long-term societal value, sustainability, and inclusivity.

New frameworks could compare organizations using PDI metrics against those focusing solely on financial outcomes, analyzing their effect on success and stakeholder satisfaction.

Dynamic Capabilities and Knowledge Integration

Research could explore how organizations develop dynamic capabilities within the PDI framework, such as leadership, collaboration, and knowledge management. PDI studies could examine how businesses refine processes, harness collective intelligence, and adapt to change, strengthening its theoretical basis.

Implications for Leadership Models

PDI challenges traditional leadership by focusing on collaboration and experimentation. Research could investigate how leaders foster innovation, align teams with purpose, embed shared values, and manage uncertainty, contributing to purpose-driven leadership theories.

Case Studies and Best Practices

Case studies of successful PDI implementation could reveal strategies, challenges, and outcomes, refining the model and offering practical guidance.

Impact on Stakeholder Relationships

Research could assess how PDI strengthens relationships with customers, employees, and stakeholders. Surveys and interviews might evaluate how participatory approaches build trust, loyalty, and value alignment.

Balancing Creativity and Structure

Experimental research could explore how to balance creativity and structure within PDI, using tools like CK design theory and design thinking to drive innovation across industries.

Adoption Challenges and Barriers

Studies could investigate barriers to PDI adoption, such as resistance to change, resource limitations, or misalignment between purpose and operations. Addressing these obstacles would help position PDI as a framework that integrates innovation, sustainability, and societal impact.

6.4 Conclusion

Purpose-driven innovation (PDI) is a transformative framework that aligns business goals with sustainability, adaptability, and societal impact. By fostering inclusivity, resilience, and long-term value, PDI helps organizations address global challenges while staying relevant. Its versatile approach works across sectors, technologies, and cultures, enabling tailored solutions and sustainable growth. By embedding purpose at the core of innovation, PDI fosters creativity, responsibility, and progress, much like a jazz band improvises within a flexible framework, a concept Reed Hastings highlights as key to encouraging adaptability and innovation. Netflix reflects this by evolving its culture, hiring flexible talent, and creating conditions where innovation thrives (Hastings and Meyer, 2020). It is, ultimately, the adventure of rationality that, by measuring its own limits, knows that every rule is exposed to the refutation of the unknown, because "we have, hitherto, not crossed the threshold of scientific logic. It is certainly important to know how to make our ideas clear, but they may be ever so clear without being true. How to make them so, we have next to study. How to give birth to those vital and procreative ideas which multiply into a thousand forms and diffuse themselves everywhere, advancing civilization and making the dignity of man, is an art not yet reduced to rules, but of the secret of which the history of science affords some hints" (Peirce, 1878).

APPENDIX A

NETFLIX PURPOSE ARTICULATION STATEMENT

(P1)

We are here to entertain the world, one fan at a time.

(**Mission**)

(P2)

Thrilling everyone again and again to give shape to the dream your life breathes.

(**Uniqueness: P2**)

(P2/P3)

Whatever you're into, whatever your mood, Netflix delivers the next series, films, and games you'll obsess over. This is entertainment the world never sees coming, and can't stop talking about, starring in the spotlight.

(Business Model, Customer Value Proposition, Uniqueness: P2/ P3)

We do this through:

Reach

(P4/P8)

We entertain over half a billion people across 190+ countries in 50 languages, offering content tailored to every taste and culture, to deliver the ultimate streaming experience, both individually and collectively, for audiences worldwide, in an inclusive manner and in the most convenient way possible.

(Self-Efficacy, Commitment To Learning, Strong Values, Lean Thinking: P4/P8)

Recommendations **(P1/P5/P6/P7)** To help you discover something great every time, no matter what you're looking for. We strive to continuously improve, offering you a more confident, democratic and transparent way to make choices. By refining our algorithms through learning and experimentation, we create an experience where we can grow and share together. **(Ambidexterity, Dynamic Capabilities, Long Term Vision, Innovativeness, Entrepreneurial Mindset : P1/P5/P6/P7)**

Fandom **(P1/P2)** When our series and films become cultural moments, you can feel it across music, books, fashion, travel and every tailored experience that supports you discover your desired path. **(Uniqueness, Target Audience, Reason For Being : P1/P2)**

Note:

Mission and Uniqueness:

Netflix's mission, "to entertain the world, one fan at a time," is simple and relatable. It underscores a customer-first approach, focusing on individual viewers and personalized entertainment experiences. The notion of "thrilling everyone again and again" adds an emotional dimension, highlighting Netflix's ability to consistently captivate audiences. This reinforces its uniqueness as a brand that delivers more than just content, it creates memorable, immersive experiences.

Business Model and Value Proposition:

Netflix positions itself as an entertainment innovator, offering a diverse range of content, including series, films, and games, tailored to individual preferences. This focus on delivering unexpected, conversation-starting entertainment strengthens its value proposition by combining variety, quality, and innovation. By emphasizing its ability to create cultural phenomena, Netflix aligns itself with the pulse of global pop culture, further solidifying its brand identity.

Reach:

Netflix's global reach is a standout feature, with content accessible in over 190 countries and 50 languages. This inclusivity and cultural adaptability highlight its strong commitment to addressing diverse audiences. The emphasis on convenience and tailored content reinforces its user-centric approach and broad appeal, making it a leading player in the streaming industry.

Recommendations:

Netflix's emphasis on algorithm-based personalization reflects its commitment to innovation and continuous improvement. By refining its recommendation system, it not only enhances user experience but also builds trust and confidence in its service. The focus on experimentation and learning demonstrates an entrepreneurial mindset and long-term vision, ensuring Netflix stays ahead in a competitive market.

Fandom:

Netflix's ability to turn its content into cultural moments is one of its most significant strengths. By transcending traditional media and influencing areas like fashion, music, and travel, the company creates deep emotional connections with its audience. This fosters loyalty and transforms customers into engaged fans, making Netflix a lifestyle brand rather than just a streaming service.

Discussion:

Netflix's approach is both comprehensive and forward-thinking, leveraging technology, creativity, and global outreach to maintain its leadership position. Its dynamic capabilities and emphasis on long-term growth reflect a strong, adaptable business model. However, challenges remain, such as maintaining innovation in a crowded streaming market, addressing competition from regional content providers, and adapting to the evolving preferences of its target audience.

In conclusion, Netflix's vision and strategy highlight its dedication to delivering exceptional, personalized, and globally relevant entertainment. By continuously learning, experimenting, and engaging with culture, the company not only meets but often exceeds customer expectations, cementing its role as a pioneer in the entertainment industry.

REFERENCES

Abrahamson, E. (1991). Managerial fads and fashions: the diffusion and rejections of innovations, *Academy of Management Review, 16*(3), pp. 586–612.

Adaman, F. and Devine, P. (2002). A reconsideration of the theory of entrepreneurship: a participatory approach, *Review of Political Economy*, *14*(3), pp. 329–355.

Adams, R., Bessant, J. and Phelps, R. (2006). Innovation management measurement: A review, *International Journal of Management Reviews*, *8*(1), pp. 21–47.

Adler, P.S. and Heckscher, C. (2006). Towards collaborative community, in *The firm as a collaborative community: Reconstructing trust in the knowledge economy*, 11, p. 105.

Adler, P.S. and Heckscher, C. (2018). Collaboration as an organization design for shared purpose, in *Toward permeable boundaries of organizations?* Emerald Publishing Limited, pp. 81–111.

Adrodegari, F., Saccani, N., Kowalkowski, C. and Vilo, J. (2017). PSS business model conceptualization and application, *Production Planning & Control, 28*(15), pp. 1251–1263.

Agogué, M. and Kazakçi, A. (2014). 10 Years of C–K theory: a survey on the academic and industrial impacts of a design theory, in *An anthology of theories and models of design: Philosophy, approaches and empirical explorations*, pp. 219–235.

Agogué, M., Le Masson, P., Dalmasso, C., Houdé, O. and Cassotti, M. (2015). Resisting classical solutions: The creative mind of industrial designers and engineers, *Psychology of Aesthetics, Creativity, and the Arts*, *9*(3), p. 313.

Aguilera, R.V., Rupp, D.E., Williams, C.A. and Ganapathi, J. (2007). Putting the S back in corporate social responsibility: A multilevel theory of social change in organizations, *Academy of Management Review, 32*(3), pp. 836–863.

Ahinful, G.S., Boakye, J.D. and Osei Bempah, N.D. (2023). Determinants of SMEs' financial performance: evidence from an emerging economy, *Journal of Small Business & Entrepreneurship*, *35*(3), pp. 362–386.

Akemu, O., Whiteman, G. and Kennedy, S. (2016). Social enterprise emergence from social movement activism: The Fairphone case, *Journal of Management Studies*, *53*(5), pp. 846–877.

Albert, S. and Whetten, D. (1985). Organizational identity, *Research in Organizational Behavior*, 7, pp. 263–295.

Alegre, I., Berbegal-Mirabent, J., Guerrero, A. and Mas-Machuca, M. (2018). The real mission of the mission statement: A systematic review of the literature, *Journal of Management & Organization*, *24*(4), pp. 456–473.

Alegre, J. and Chiva, R. (2008). Assessing the impact of organizational learning capability on product innovation performance: An empirical test, *Technovation*, *28*(6), pp. 315–326.

Amabile, T.M. (1985). Motivation and creativity: Effects of motivational orientation on creative writers, *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, *48*(2), p. 393.

Amabile, T.M. (1996). *Creativity in Context*. Boulder: Westview Press.

Amabile, T.M. (1998). How to kill creativity, *Harvard Business Review*, *76*(5), September–October, pp. 76–87.

Andersén, J. (2011). Strategic resources and firm performance, *Management Decision*, *49*(1), pp. 87–98.

Anderson, P. and Tushman, M.L. (1991). Managing through cycles of technological change, *Research-Technology Management*, *34*(3), pp. 26–31.

Anderson, N., Potočnik, K. and Zhou, J. (2014). Innovation and creativity in organizations: A state-of-the-science review, prospective commentary, and guiding framework, *Journal of Management*, *40*(5), pp. 1297–1333.

Antoncic, B. and Hisrich, R.D. (2003). Clarifying the intrapreneurship concept, *Journal of Small Business and Enterprise Development*, *10*(1), pp. 7–24.

Anwar, J. and Hasnu, S.A.F. (2013). Ideology, purpose, core values and leadership: How they influence the vision of an organization, *International Journal of Learning and Development*, *3*(3), pp. 168–184.

Ashforth, B.E. and Gibbs, B.W. (1990). The double-edge of organizational legitimation, *Organization Science*, *1*(2), pp. 177–194.

Aspers, P. and Corte, U. (2019). What is qualitative in qualitative research?, *Qualitative Sociology*, 42, pp. 139–160.

Audretsch, D.B., Kuratko, D.F. and Link, A.N. (2015). Making sense of the elusive paradigm of entrepreneurship, *Small Business Economics*, 45, pp. 703–712.

Bagozzi, R.P., Dholakia, U.M. and Basuroy, S. (2003). How effortful decisions get enacted: The motivating role of decision processes, desires, and anticipated emotions, *Journal of Behavioral Decision Making*, *16*(4), pp. 273-295.

Bailey, C., Madden, A., Alfes, K., Shantz, A. and Soane, E. (2017). The mismanaged soul: Existential labor and the erosion of meaningful work, *Human Resource Management Review*, *27*(3), pp. 416-430.

Bantel, K.A. and Jackson, S.E. (1989). Top management and innovations in banking: does the composition of the top team make a difference?, *Strategic Management Journal*, *10*(S1), pp. 107-124.

Barquet, A.P.B., de Oliveira, M.G., Amigo, C.R., Cunha, V.P. and Rozenfeld, H. (2013). Employing the business model concept to support the adoption of product–service systems (PSS), *Industrial Marketing Management*, *42*(5), pp. 693-704.

Bart, C.K. (1997a). Industrial firms and the power of mission, *Industrial Marketing Management*, *26*(4), pp. 371–383.

Bart, C.K. (1997b). Sex, Lies, and Mission Statements, *Business Horizons*, *40*(6), pp. 9–18.

Bart, C.K. and Baetz, M.C. (1998). The relationship between mission statements and firm performance: An exploratory study, *Journal of Management Studies*, *35*(6), pp. 823-853.

Bart, C.K. (2001). Measuring the mission effect in human intellectual capital, *Journal of Intellectual Capital*, *2*(3), pp. 320-330.

Bart, C.K., Bontis, N. and Taggar, S. (2001). A model of the impact of mission statements on firm performance, *Management Decision*, *39*(1), pp. 19-35.

Bart, C.K. and Hupfer, M. (2004). Mission statements in Canadian hospitals, *Journal of Health Organization and Management*, *18*(2), pp. 92-110.

Bartkus, B.R., Glassman, M. and McAfee, R.B. (2000). Mission Statements: Are They Smoke and Mirrors? *Business Horizons*, *43*(6), pp. 23–28.

Bartkus, B.R. and Glassman, M. (2008). Do firms practice what they preach? The relationship between mission statements and stakeholder management, *Journal of Business Ethics,* 83, pp. 207-216.

Bartlett, C.A. and Ghoshal, S. (1990). Matrix management: Not a structure, a frame of mind, *Harvard Business Review*, *68*(4), pp. 138-145.

Bartlett, C.A. and Ghoshal, S. (1994). Changing the role of top management: Beyond strategy to purpose, *Harvard Business Review*, *72*(6), pp. 79-88.

Bardhi, F. and Eckhardt, G.M. (2012). Access-based consumption: The case of car sharing, *Journal of Consumer Research*, *39*(4), pp. 881-898.

Baregheh, A., Rowley, J. and Sambrook, S. (2009). Towards a multidisciplinary definition of innovation, *Management Decision*, *47*(8), pp. 1323–1339.

Barney, J. (1991). Firm resources and sustained competitive advantage, *Journal of Management*, *17*(1), pp. 99–120.

Barney, J.B. and Hesterly, W.S. (2019). *Strategic Management and Competitive Advantage: Concepts and Cases*. Pearson.

Bartel, C.A. and Garud, R. (2009). The role of narratives in sustaining organizational innovation, *Organization Science*, *20*(1), pp. 107–117.

Baruah, B. and Ward, A. (2015). Metamorphosis of intrapreneurship as an effective organizational strategy, *International Entrepreneurship and Management Journal*, 11, pp. 811–822.

Bass, B.M., Avolio, B.J., Jung, D.I. and Berson, Y. (2003). Predicting unit performance by assessing transformational and transactional leadership, *Journal of Applied Psychology*, *88*(2), p. 207.

Benner, M.J. and Tushman, M.L. (2003). Exploitation, exploration, and process management: The productivity dilemma revisited, *Academy of Management Review*, *28*(2), pp. 238–256.

Berg, J.M., Wrzesniewski, A. and Dutton, J.E. (2010). Perceiving and responding to challenges in job crafting at different ranks: When proactivity requires adaptivity, *Journal of Organizational Behavior*, *31*(2–3), pp. 158–186.

Bessant, J. (1992). Big bang or continuous evolution: why incremental innovation is gaining attention in successful organizations, *Creativity and Innovation Management*, *1*(2), pp. 59–62.

Bettencourt, L.A. and Ulwick, A.W. (2008). The customer-centered innovation map, *Harvard Business Review*, *86*(5), p. 109.

Bhasin, S. and Burcher, P. (2006). Lean viewed as a philosophy, *Journal of Manufacturing Technology Management*, *17*(1), pp. 56–72.

Bhattacharya, C.B., Sen, S., Edinger-Schons, L.M. and Neureiter, M. (2023). Corporate purpose and employee sustainability behaviors, *Journal of Business Ethics*, *183*(4), pp. 963–981.

Biloslavo, R. and Lynn, M. (2007). Mission statements in Slovene enterprises: Institutional pressures and contextual adaptation, *Management Decision*, *45*(4), pp. 773–788.

Bird, A.M. and Jelinek, M. (1988). The operation of entrepreneurial intentions, *Entrepreneurship: Theory and Practice*, *13*(2), pp. 21–29.

Blank, S. (2020). *The Four Steps to the Epiphany: Successful Strategies for Products That Win*. John Wiley & Sons.

Bocken, N.M.P., Short, S.W., Rana, P. and Evans, S. (2014). A literature and practice review to develop sustainable business model archetypes, *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 65, pp. 42–56.

Boden, M.A. (1990). *The philosophy of artificial intelligence*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Bodine, K. (2013). New research: You're doing customer experience innovation wrong, *Harvard Business Review*, 27 June.

Boyd, N.G. and Vozikis, G.S. (1994). The influence of self-efficacy on the development of entrepreneurial intentions and actions, *Entrepreneurship: Theory & Practice*, *18*(4), pp. 63–77.

Bowie, N.E. (1998). A Kantian theory of meaningful work, *Journal of Business Ethics*, pp. 1083–1092.

Braganza, A., Awazu, Y. and Desouza, K.C. (2009). Sustaining innovation is a challenge for incumbents, *Research-Technology Management*, *52*(4), pp. 46–56.

Brandt, R.B. (1996). *Facts, values, and morality*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Braun, S., Wesche, J.S., Frey, D., Weisweiler, S. and Peus, C. (2012). Effectiveness of mission statements in organizations – A review, *Journal of Management & Organization*, *18*(4), pp. 430–444.

Brendel, W.T., Byun, S.W. and Park, M.H. (2023). Ways of Being: Assessing Presence and Purpose at Work, *Journal of Management, Spirituality & Religion*, *20*(1), pp. 53–86.

Brewer, M.B. (1991). The Social Self: On Being the Same and Different at the Same Time, *Personality and Social Psychology Bulletin*, *17*(5), pp. 475–482.

Brown, S.L. and Eisenhardt, K.M. (1998). *Competing on the edge: Strategy as structured chaos*. Boston: Harvard Business Press.

Buchanan, D.A. (2012). Case Studies in Organizational Research, in Gillian, S. and Cassel, C. (eds.) *Qualitative Organizational Research.* SAGE

Bunderson, S. and Thakor, A.V. (2022). Higher purpose, banking and stability, *Journal of Banking & Finance*, 140.

Burns, P. and Kippenberger, T. (1988). *Entrepreneur: Eight British Success Stories of the 1980s*. Macmillan.

Burton, R.M., Obel, B. and Håkonsson, D.D. (2015). How to get the matrix organization to work, *Journal of Organization Design*, *4*(3), pp. 37–45.

Burton, R.M. and Obel, B. (2018). The science of organizational design: fit between structure and coordination, *Journal of Organization Design*, *7*(1), pp. 1–13.

Cable, D.M., Gino, F. and Staats, B.R. (2013). Breaking them in or eliciting their best? Reframing socialization around newcomers' authentic self-expression, *Administrative Science Quarterly*, *58*(1), pp. 1–36.

Campbell, A. and Yeung, S. (1991). Creating a sense of mission, *Long Range Planning*, *24*(4), pp. 10–20.

Campbell, A. and Alexander, M. (1997). What's Wrong with Strategy? *Harvard Business Review*, *75*(6), pp. 42–49.

Cardona, P. and Rey, C. (2008). What is a company's mission? in *Management by Missions*. London: Palgrave Macmillan UK, pp. 66–84.

Cardona, P. and Rey, C. (2022). *Management by Missions: Connecting People to Strategy Through Purpose.* Springer Nature.

Cavazotte, F., Mello, S.F. and Oliveira, L.B. (2021). Expatriate's engagement and burnout: the role of purpose-oriented leadership and cultural intelligence, *Journal of Global Mobility: The Home of Expatriate Management Research*, *9*(1), pp. 90–106.

Chandler, G.N. and Hanks, S.H. (1994). Founder competence, the environment, and venture performance, *Entrepreneurship: Theory and Practice*, *18*(3), pp. 77–89.

Chesbrough, H.W. (2003). *Open Innovation: The New Imperative for Creating and Profiting from Technology*. Harvard Business Press.

Christensen, C. (1997). *The Innovator's Dilemma.* Harvard Business School Press, Cambridge, MA.

Christensen, C.M. (2010). How will you measure your life?, *Harvard Business Review*, *88*(7/8), pp. 46–51.

Collins, J.C. and Porras, J.I. (1996). Building your company's vision, *Harvard Business Review*, 74, pp. 65–78.

Cooper, J.R. (1998). A multidimensional approach to the adoption of innovation, *Management Decision*, *36*(8), pp. 493–502.

Couger, J.D. (1995). *Creative Problem Solving and Opportunity Finding.* Boyd & Fraser Publishing Co., Danvers, MA.

Covin, J.G. and Slevin, D.P. (1991). A conceptual model of entrepreneurship as firm behavior, *Entrepreneurship: Theory and Practice*, *16*(1), pp. 7–25.

Carlos, W.C. and Lewis, B.W. (2018). Strategic silence: Withholding certification status as a hypocrisy avoidance tactic, *Administrative Science Quarterly*, *63*(1), pp. 130–169.

Carrier, C. (1994). Intrapreneurship in large firms and SMEs: A comparative study, *International Small Business Journal*, *12*(3), pp. 54–61.

Carter, N.M., Gartner, W.B., Shaver, K.G. and Gatewood, E.J. (2003). The career reasons of nascent entrepreneurs, *Journal of Business Venturing*, *18*(1), pp. 13–39.

Carton, A.M. (2018). "I'm not mopping the floors, I'm putting a man on the moon": How NASA leaders enhanced the meaningfulness of work by changing the meaning of work, *Administrative Science Quarterly*, *63*(2), pp. 323–369.

Cesário, F. and Chambel, M.J. (2017). Linking organizational commitment and work engagement to employee performance, *Knowledge and Process Management*, *24*(2), pp. 152–158.

Chalofsky, N. and Cavallaro, L. (2013). A good living versus a good life: Meaning, purpose, and HRD, *Advances in Developing Human Resources*, *15*(4), pp. 331–340.

Chandra Handa, M. (2023). The leading wisdom development framework: An integrated roadmap for cultivating a sense of purpose and meaning, *Journal of Advanced Academics*, *34*(1), pp. 32–67.

Chesbrough, H.W. (2003). *Open innovation: The new imperative for creating and profiting from technology*. Harvard Business Press.

Chirkov, V., Ryan, R.M., Kim, Y. and Kaplan, U. (2003). Differentiating autonomy from individualism and independence: A self-determination theory perspective on internalization of cultural orientations and well-being, *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, *84*(1), p. 97.

Christensen, C.M., Anthony, S.D. and Roth, E.A. (2004). *Seeing what's next: Using the theories of innovation to predict industry change*. Boston: Harvard Business School Press.

Christensen, C. and Raynor, M. (2013). *The innovator's solution: Creating and sustaining successful growth*. Boston: Harvard Business Review Press.

Christensen, C.M. (2015). *The innovator's dilemma: When new technologies cause great firms to fail*. Boston: Harvard Business Review Press.

Christensen, C.M., Hall, T., Dillon, K. and Duncan, D.S. (2016). Know your customers' jobs to be done, *Harvard Business Review*, *94*(9), pp. 54–62.

Chulef, A.S., Read, S.J. and Walsh, D.A. (2001). A hierarchical taxonomy of human goals, *Motivation and Emotion*, 25, pp. 191–232.

Chutivongse, N. and Gerdsri, N. (2020). Creating an innovative organization: Analytical approach to develop a strategic roadmap guiding organizational development, *Journal of Modelling in Management*, *15*(1), pp. 50–88.

Clarke, T. (2020). The contest on corporate purpose: Why Lynn Stout was right and Milton Friedman was wrong, *Accounting, Economics, and Law: A Convivium*, *10*(3).

Cline, M., Roberts, P., Werlau, T., Hauser, P. and Smith-Miller, C. (2022). Three good things: Promote work–life balance, reduce burnout, enhance reflection among newly licensed RNs, *Nursing Forum*, *57*(6), pp. 1390–1398.

Clippinger, J.H. III (1999). *Order from the Bottom Up. The Biology of Business, Decoding the Natural Laws of Enterprise*. San Francisco: Jossey-Bass Publishers.

Cohen, W.M. and Levinthal, D.A. (1990). Absorptive capacity: A new perspective on learning and innovation, *Administrative Science Quarterly*, *35*(1), pp. 128–152.

Collins, J.C. and Porras, J.I. (2008). CMR classics: Organizational vision and visionary organizations, *California Management Review*, *50*(2), pp. 117–137.

Collins, C.S. and Stockton, C.M. (2018). The central role of theory in qualitative research, *International Journal of Qualitative Methods*, *17*(1).

Çömlek, O., Kitapçı, H., Çelik, V. and Özşahin, M. (2012). The effects of organizational learning capacity on firm innovative performance, *Procedia - Social and Behavioral Sciences*, 41, pp. 367–374.

Cornelissen, J.P., Haslam, S.A. and Balmer, J.M. (2007). Social identity, organizational identity and corporate identity: Towards an integrated understanding of processes, patternings and products, *British Journal of Management*, 18, pp. S1–S16.

Cortés, J.D., Téllez, D. and Godoy, J. (2021). Mission statement effect on research and innovation performance, *arXiv preprint arXiv:2104.07476*.

Craig, N. and Snook, S. (2014). From purpose to impact, *Harvard Business Review*, *92*(5), pp. 104–111.

Craighead, C.W., Ketchen, D.J. Jr and Darby, J.L. (2020). Pandemics and supply chain management research: Toward a theoretical toolbox, *Decision Sciences*, *51*(4), pp. 838–866.

Crane, B. (2022). Eudaimonia in crisis: How ethical purpose finding transforms crisis, *Humanistic Management Journal*, *7*(3), pp. 391–416.

Cromie, S. and Hayes, J. (1991). Business ownership as a means of overcoming job dissatisfaction, *Personnel Review*, *20*(1), pp. 19–24.

Cropley, A. (2006). In praise of convergent thinking, *Creativity Research Journal*, *18*(3), pp. 391–404.

Crossan, M.M. and Apaydin, M. (2010). A multi-dimensional framework of organizational innovation: A systematic review of the literature, *Journal of Management Studies*, *47*(6), pp. 1154–1191.

Dai, G., Ferry, K., Spencer, S. and Blazek, S. (2021). Purpose and purposefulness at work: The impact on employee engagement and organizational commitment, *Journal of Organizational Psychology*, *21*(6), pp. 55–72.

Damanpour, F. (1991). Organizational Innovation: A Meta-Analysis of Effects of Determinants and Moderators, *Academy of Management Journal*, 34, pp. 555–590.

Damanpour, F. (1996). Organizational complexity and innovation: Developing and testing multiple contingency models, *Management Science*, *42*(5), pp. 693–716.

Damanpour, F. (2018). Organizational innovation: A meta-analysis of effects of determinants and moderators, in *Organizational innovation*. Routledge, pp. 127–162.

Damanpour, F. (2020). *Organizational innovation: Theory, research, and direction*. Edward Elgar Publishing.

David, F.R. (1989). How companies define their mission, *Long Range Planning*, *22*(1), pp. 90–97.

Davis, G.F. (2016). Can an economy survive without corporations? Technology and robust organizational alternatives, *Academy of Management Perspectives*, *30*(2), pp. 129–140.

Deci, E.L. and Ryan, R.M. (2000). The "what" and "why" of goal pursuits: Human needs and the self-determination of behavior, *Psychological Inquiry*, *11*(4), pp. 227–268.

Deephouse, D.L. and Suchman, M. (2008). Legitimacy in organizational institutionalism, in Greenwood, R., Oliver, C., Sahlin, K. and Suddaby, R. (eds.) *The SAGE Handbook of Organizational Institutionalism*. Thousand Oaks: Sage, pp. 49–77.

Deetz, S. (2001). Conceptual foundations, in *The new handbook of organizational communication*. pp. 3–46.

Deming, W.E. (2018). *Out of the Crisis, reissue*. MIT Press.

Demircioglu, M.A. (2017). Reinventing the Wheel? Public Sector Innovation in the Age of Governance, *Public Administration Review*, *77*(5), pp. 800–805.

Denison, D.R. (1990). *Corporate Culture and Organizational Effectiveness*. New York: John Wiley & Sons.

Denison, D.R. and Mishra, A.K. (1995). Toward a theory of organizational culture and effectiveness, *Organization Science*, *6*(2), pp. 204–223.

Denton, D.K. (2001). Mission statements miss the point, *Leadership & Organization Development Journal*, *22*(7), pp. 309–314.

Dervitsiotis, K.N. (2010). A framework for the assessment of an organisation's innovation excellence, *Total Quality Management*, *21*(9), pp. 903–918.

Deshpande, A.A., Shah, N.H., Rhodes, C.T. and Malick, W. (1997). Development of a novel controlled-release system for gastric retention, *Pharmaceutical Research*, 14, pp. 815–819.

Desouza, K.C., Dombrowski, C., Awazu, Y., Baloh, P., Papagari, S., Jha, S. and Kim, J.Y. (2009). Crafting organizational innovation processes, *Innovation*, *11*(1), pp. 6–33.

Desmidt, S. and Heene, A. (2003). Mission statements: In search for ameliorated performance through organization-employee value congruence, *Ethics and Integrity of Governance, 1st Workshop of the EGPA Study Group, Papers*.

European Group for Public Administration (EGPA), Study Group on Ethics and Integrity of Governance.

Desmidt, S., Prinzie, A. and Decramer, A. (2011). Looking for the value of mission statements: A meta-analysis of 20 years of research, *Management Decision*, *49*(3), pp. 468–483.

Desouza, K.C., Awazu, Y., Jha, S., Dombrowski, C., Papagari, S., Baloh, P. and Kim, J.Y. (2008). Customer-driven innovation, *Research-Technology Management*, *51*(3), pp. 35–44.

Dess, G.G. and Picken, J.C. (2000). Changing roles: Leadership in the 21st century, *Organizational Dynamics*, *28*(3), pp. 18–34.

Dess, G.G., Ireland, R.D., Zahra, S.A., Floyd, S.W., Janney, J.J. and Lane, P.J. (2003). Emerging issues in corporate entrepreneurship, *Journal of Management*, *29*(3), pp. 351–378.

Dewar, R.D. and Dutton, J.E. (1986). The adoption of radical and incremental innovations: An empirical analysis, *Management Science*, *32*(11), pp. 1422–1433.

Dyer, J.H. and Nobeoka, K. (2000). Creating and managing a high-performance knowledge-sharing network: The Toyota case, *Strategic Management Journal*, *21*(3), pp. 345–367.

Dobni, C.B. and Klassen, M. (2021). The decade of innovation: From benchmarking to execution, *Journal of Business Strategy*, *42*(1), pp. 23–31.

Dooley, L. and O'Sullivan, D. (2001). Structuring innovation: A conceptual model and implementation methodology, *Enterprise and Innovation Management Studies*, *2*(3), pp. 177–194.

Dotzel, T., Shankar, V. and Berry, L.L. (2013). Service innovativeness and firm value, *Journal of Marketing Research*, *50*(2), pp. 259–276.

Dougherty, D. (2001). Reimagining the differentiation and integration of work for sustained product innovation, *Organization Science*, *12*(5), pp. 612–631.

Dreiling, A. and Recker, J. (2013). Towards a theoretical framework for organizational innovation, *Proceedings of the 17th Pacific Asia Conference on Information Systems (PACIS)*. Association for Information Systems (AIS), pp. 1–14.

Drucker, P.F. (1985). Entrepreneurial strategies. *California Management Review*, *27*(2), pp. 9–25.

Drucker, P. (1994). *Innovation & Entrepreneurship*. New York: Harper & Row.

Drucker, P.F. (1998). The discipline of innovation. *Harvard Business Review*, *76*(6), pp. 149–157.

Drucker, P. (2012). *The practice of management*. Routledge.

Dumont, J., Shen, J. and Deng, X. (2017). Effects of green HRM practices on employee workplace green behavior: The role of psychological green climate and employee green values. *Human Resource Management*, *56*(4), pp. 613–627.

Duncan, W.J., Ginter, P.M., Rucks, A.C. and Jacobs, T.D. (1988). Intrapreneurship and the reinvention of the corporation. *Business Horizons*, *31*(3), pp.16–21.

Easterby, M., Thorpe, R. and Lowe, A. (1991). The philosophy of research design. In: Easterby, M., Thorpe, R. and Lowe, A., eds. *Management Research - An Introduction*. Sage.

Ebert, C. and Hurth, V. (2022). Principles of purposeful business: Illustrative examples. *Journal of the British Academy*, *10*(s5), pp. 163–207.

e Cunha, M.P., da Cunha, J.V. and Kamoche, K. (2001). The age of emergence: Toward a new organizational mindset. *SAM Advanced Management Journal*, *66*(3), pp. 25–29.

Eccles, R.G., Ioannou, I. and Serafeim, G. (2014). The impact of corporate sustainability on organizational processes and performance. *Management Science, 60*(11), pp. 2835–2857.

Eisenhardt, K.M. (1989). Building theories from case study research. *Academy of Management Review*, *14*(4), pp. 532–550.

Eisenhardt, K.M. and Martin, J.A. (2000). Dynamic capabilities: What are they? *Strategic Management Journal*, *21*(10-11), pp. 1105–1121.

Elkington, J. (1994). Towards the sustainable corporation: Win-win-win business strategies for sustainable development. *California Management Review*, *36*(2), pp. 90–100.

Elkington, J. and Rowlands, I.H. (1999). Cannibals with forks: The triple bottom line of 21st century business. *Alternatives Journal*, *25*(4), p. 42.

El-Najdawi, M.K. and Liberatore, M.J. (1997). Matrix management effectiveness: An update for research and engineering organizations. *Project Management Journal*, 28, pp. 25–31.

Engelen, A., Kube, H., Schmidt, S. and Flatten, T.C. (2014). Entrepreneurial orientation in turbulent environments: The moderating role of absorptive capacity. *Research Policy*, *43*(8), pp. 1353–1369.

Ensley, M.D., Carland, J.W. and Carland, J.C. (2000). Investigating the existence of the lead entrepreneur. *Journal of Small Business Management*, *38*(4), pp. 59–77.

Enslin, C., Wolfswinkel, M. and Terblanche-Smit, M. (2023). Responsible leadership through purpose-driven brand building: Guidelines for leaders in Africa. *South African Journal of Business Management*, *54*(1), 3427.

Eris, Ö. (2003). Asking generative design questions: a fundamental cognitive mechanism in design thinking, *DS 31: Proceedings of ICED 03, the 14th International Conference on Engineering Design, Stockholm*, pp. 587-588.

Espinosa Sáez, D., Delgado-Ballester, E. and Munuera Alemán, J.L. (2024). Exploring innovativeness, need for uniqueness and brand tiers in the sharing economy, *Spanish Journal of Marketing-ESIC*.

Ettlie, J.E., Bridges, W.P. and O'keefe, R.D. (1984) Organization strategy and structural differences for radical versus incremental innovation, *Management science*, *30*(6), pp. 682-695.

Euchner, J. (2016). Building a culture of innovation, *Research-Technology Management*, *59*(6), pp. 10-11.

Fatemi, A., Glaum, M. and Kaiser, S. (2018). ESG performance and firm value: The moderating role of disclosure, *Global finance journal*, *38*, pp. 45-64.

Ferguson, J. and Milliman, J. (2008). Creating effective core organizational values: A spiritual leadership approach, *International Journal of Public Administration*, *31*(4), pp. 439-459.

Fitzsimmons, A.B., Qin, Y.S. and Heffron, E.R. (2022). Purpose vs mission vs vision: persuasive appeals and components in corporate statements, *Journal of Communication Management*, *26*(2), pp. 207-219.

Florida, R., Mellander, C. and Stolarick, K. (2008). Inside the black box of regional development—human capital, the creative class and tolerance, *Journal of economic geography*, *8*(5), pp. 615-649.

Flynn, L.R., Goldsmith, R.E. and Eastman, J.K. (1996). Opinion leaders and opinion seekers: Two new measurement scales, *Journal of the academy of marketing science*, *24*, pp. 137-147.

Folger, R. and Konovsky, M.A. (1989). Effects of procedural and distributive justice on reactions to pay raise decisions, *Academy of Management journal*, *32*(1), pp. 115-130.

Foss, N.J., Laursen, K. and Pedersen, T. (2011). Linking customer interaction and innovation: The mediating role of new organizational practices, *Organization science*, *22*(4), pp. 980-999.

Francis, D. and Bessant, J. (2005). Targeting innovation and implications for capability development, *Technovation*, *25*(3), pp. 171-183.

Franke, N. and Piller, F. (2004). Value creation by toolkits for user innovation and design: The case of the watch market, *Journal of product innovation management*, *21*(6), pp. 401-415.

Frederiksen, D.L. and Brem, A. (2017). How do entrepreneurs think they create value? A scientific reflection of Eric Ries' Lean Startup approach, *International Entrepreneurship and Management Journal*, *13*, pp. 169-189.

Freeman, R.E. (2010). *Stakeholder theory: The state of the art.* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Fry, L.W. (2003). Toward a theory of spiritual leadership. *The Leadership Quarterly, 14*(6), pp. 693–727.

Friedman, M. (1970). The social responsibility of business is to increase its profits. *New York Times Magazine,* 13 September, pp. 122–126.

Fromkin, H.L. (1970). Effects of experimentally aroused feelings of undistinctiveness upon valuation of scarce and novel experiences. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, *16*(3), p. 521.

Galbreath, J. (2005). Which resources matter the most to firm success? An exploratory study of resource-based theory. *Technovation*, *25*(9), pp. 979–987.

Galbraith, J.R. and Kazanjian, R.K. (1986). Organizing to implement strategies of diversity and globalization: The role of matrix designs. *Human Resource Management, 25*(1).

Galbraith, J.R. (2008). *Designing matrix organizations that actually work: How IBM, Proctor & Gamble and others design for success.* Hoboken: John Wiley & Sons.

Garcia, R. and Calantone, R. (2002). A critical look at technological innovation typology and innovativeness terminology: A literature review. *Journal of Product Innovation Management, 19*(2), pp. 110–132.

García-Morales, V.J., Jiménez-Barrionuevo, M.M. and Gutiérrez-Gutiérrez, L. (2012). Transformational leadership influence on organizational performance through organizational learning and innovation. *Journal of Business Research, 65*(7), pp. 1040–1050.

Gartenberg, C., Prat, A. and Serafeim, G. (2019). Corporate purpose and financial performance. *Organization Science, 30*(1), pp. 1–18.

Garud, R. and Karunakaran, A. (2018). Process-based ideology of participative experimentation to foster identity-challenging innovations: The case of Gmail and AdSense. *Strategic Organization, 16*(3), pp. 273–303.

Gavarkovs, A.G., Kusurkar, R.A. and Brydges, R. (2023). The purpose, adaptability, confidence, and engrossment model: A novel approach for supporting professional trainees' motivation, engagement, and academic achievement. In *Frontiers in Education,* 8, 1036539. Frontiers Media SA.

Gawer, A. and Cusumano, M.A. (2002). *Platform leadership: How Intel, Microsoft, and Cisco drive industry innovation.* Boston: Harvard Business School Press.

Gelles, D. (2022). *The man who broke capitalism: How Jack Welch gutted the heartland and crushed the soul of corporate America and how to undo his legacy*. New York: Simon and Schuster.

George, G., Howard-Grenville, J., Joshi, A. and Tihanyi, L. (2016). Understanding and tackling societal grand challenges through management research. *Academy of Management Journal*, *59*(6), pp. 1880–1895.

George, G., Schillebeeckx, S.J. and Liak, T.L. (2018). The management of natural resources: An overview and research agenda, in *Managing Natural Resources*, pp. 1–32.

George, G., Haas, M.R., McGahan, A.M., Schillebeeckx, S.J. and Tracey, P. (2023). Purpose in the for-profit firm: A review and framework for management research, *Journal of Management*, *49*(6), pp. 1841–1869.

Gephart, R.P. Jr. (2004). Qualitative research and the Academy of Management Journal, *Academy of Management Journal*, *47*(4), pp. 454–462.

Ghoshal, S. and Nohria, N. (1989). Internal differentiation within multinational corporations, *Strategic Management Journal*, 10(4), pp. 323–337.

Gilad, B. and Levine, P. (1986). A behavior model of entrepreneurial supply, *Journal of Small Business Management*, *24*(4), pp. 45–51.

Givens, R.J. (2012). The study of the relationship between organizational culture and organizational performance in non-profit religious organizations, *International Journal of Organization Theory & Behavior*, *15*(2), pp. 239–263.

Glynn, M.A. (2008). Beyond constraint: How institutions enable identities, in Greenwood, R., Oliver, C., Sahlin, K. and Suddaby, R. (eds.) *The SAGE Handbook of Organizational Institutionalism*. Thousand Oaks: Sage, pp. 413–430.

Goleman, D., Boyatzis, R. and McKee, A. (2002). *Primal Leadership: Realizing the Power of Emotional Intelligence*. Boston: Harvard Business School Press.

Gomez-Uribe, C.A. and Hunt, N. (2015). The Netflix recommender system: Algorithms, business value, and innovation, *ACM Transactions on Management Information Systems*, *6*(4), Article 13. Available at: http://dx.doi.org/10.1145/2843948.

Gopalakrishnan, S. and Damanpour, F. (1997). A review of innovation research in economics, sociology and technology management, *Omega*, *25*(1), pp. 15–28.

Gordon, G.G. and Di Tomaso, N. (1992). Predicting corporate performance from organizational culture, *Journal of Management Studies*, *29*(6), pp. 783–798.

Graham, J.W. and Havlick, W.C. (1994/2005). *Mission Statements*. Routledge.

Grant, R.M. (1991). The resource-based theory of competitive advantage: Implications for strategy formulation, *California Management Review*, *33*(3), pp. 114–135.

Grant, A.M. (2007). Relational job design and the motivation to make a prosocial difference, *Academy of Management Review*, *32*(2), pp. 393–417.

Grant, A.M. (2008). Employees without a cause: The motivational effects of prosocial impact in public service, *International Public Management Journal*, *11*(1), pp. 48–66.

Grant, G. (2024). *Purpose-Driven Innovation Leadership for Sustainable Development: A Qualitative Case Study Approach*. Abingdon: Routledge, Taylor & Francis.

Green, J.K. & Medlin, B. (2003). The strategic planning process: The link between mission statement and organizational performance, *Academy of Strategic Management Journal*, *2*(1), pp. 23–32.

Greenwood, R., Oliver, C., Sahlin, K. & Suddaby, R. (eds.) (2008). Introduction, in *The SAGE Handbook of Organizational Institutionalism*. Thousand Oaks: Sage, pp. 1–46.

Greve, H.R. & Taylor, A. (2000). Innovations as catalysts for organizational change: shifts in organizational cognition and search, *Administrative Science Quarterly*, 45, pp. 54–80.

Griffin, A. & Page, A.L. (1993). An interim report on measuring product development success and failure, *Journal of Product Innovation Management*, *10*(4), pp. 291–308.

Grönroos, C. & Voima, P. (2013). Critical service logic: making sense of value creation and co-creation, *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 41, pp. 133–150.

Grossoehme, D.H. (2014). Overview of qualitative research, *Journal of Health Care Chaplaincy*, *20*(3), pp. 109–122.

Gulati, R. (2022) *Deep Purpose: The Heart and Soul of High-Performance Companies*. London: Penguin UK.

Gummesson, E. (2007). Exit services marketing—enter service marketing, *Journal of Customer Behaviour*, *6*(2), pp. 113–141.

Gündoğdu, M.Ç. (2012). Re-thinking entrepreneurship, intrapreneurship, and innovation: A multi-concept perspective, *Procedia–Social and Behavioral Sciences*, 41, pp. 296–303.

Gustafsson, A., Snyder, H. & Witell, L. (2020). Service innovation: a new conceptualization and path forward, *Journal of Service Research*, *23*(2), pp. 111–115.

Guttman, H.M. (2008). *Great Business Teams: Cracking the Code for Standout Performance*. Hoboken, NJ: John Wiley & Sons.

Hackman, J.R. & Oldham, G.R. (1976). Motivation through the design of work: Test of a theory, *Organizational Behavior and Human Performance*, *16*(2), pp. 250–279.

Haefliger, S., Von Krogh, G. & Spaeth, S. (2008). Code reuse in open source software, *Management Science*, *54*(1), pp. 180–193.

Haldane, G.A. (2016). The Costs of Short-termism, in Jacobs, M. & Mazzucato, M. (eds.) *Rethinking Capitalism: Economics and Policy for Sustainable and Inclusive Growth*. West Sussex: John Wiley & Sons, pp. 65–74.

Hall, B. (2000). Innovation and market value, in Barrell, R., Mason, G. & O'Mahoney, M. (eds.) *Productivity, Innovation and Economic Performance*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

Hambrick, D.C. and Mason, P.A. (1984). Upper echelons: The organization as a reflection of its top managers, *Academy of Management Review*, *9*(2), pp. 193–206.

Hambrick, D.C. (2007). The field of management's devotion to theory: Too much of a good thing? *Academy of Management Journal*, *50*(6), pp. 1346–1352.

Hammer, M. and Champy, J. (1993). *Reengineering the Corporation: A Manifesto for Business Revolution*. London: Nicholas Brealey Publishing.

Hansen, S.O. and Wakonen, J. (1997). Innovation, a winning solution? *International Journal of Technology Management*, *13*(4), pp. 345–358.

Harris, J.D., Kim, D. and Vasquez, R. (2022). Streaming the Future: Netflix's Global Expansion, *Darden Business Publishing*, UVA-S-0345.

Haseeb, M., Lis, M., Haouas, I. and Mihardjo, L.W.W. (2019). The mediating role of business strategies between management control systems package and firms' stability: Evidence from SMEs in Malaysia, *Sustainability*, *11*(17), p. 4705.

Hastings, R. and Meyer, E. (2020). *No rules rules: Netflix and the culture of reinvention*. Random House.

Hatchuel, A., Le Masson, P. and Weil, B. (2002). De la gestion des connaissances aux organisations orientées conception, *Revue internationale des sciences sociales*, *171*(1), pp. 29–42.

Hatchuel, A. and Weil, B. (2003). A new approach of innovative design: An introduction to CK theory, in *DS 31: Proceedings of ICED 03, the 14th International Conference on Engineering Design, Stockholm*.

Hatchuel, A., Le Masson, P. and Weil, B. (2017). CK theory: Modelling creative thinking and its impact on research, in *Creativity, Design Thinking and Interdisciplinarity*, pp. 169–183.

Heany, D.F. (1983). Degrees of product innovation, *Journal of Business Strategy*, *3*(4), pp. 3–14.

Helfat, C.E. and Raubitschek, R.S. (2000). Product sequencing: Co-evolution of knowledge, capabilities and products, *Strategic Management Journal*, *21*(10-11), pp. 961–979.

Henard, D.H. and Szymanski, D.M. (2001). Why some new products are more successful than others, *Journal of Marketing Research*, *38*(3), pp. 362–375.

Henderson, R. and Cockburn, I. (1994). Measuring competence? Exploring firm effects in pharmaceutical research, *Strategic Management Journal*, *15*(S1), pp. 63–84.

Henderson, R. and Steen, E.V.D. (2015). Why do firms have “purpose”? The firm's role as a carrier of identity and reputation, *American Economic Review*, *105*(5), pp. 326–330.

Hidayati, N. (2022). Human resources management review on Netflix, in *International Conference on Economics, Management and Accounting (ICEMAC 2021)*, Atlantis Press, February, pp. 391–397.

Hill, R.P., Ainscough, T., Shank, T. and Manullang, D. (2007). Corporate social responsibility and socially responsible investing: A global perspective, *Journal of Business Ethics*, 70, pp. 165–174.

Hill, L.A., Brandeau, G., Truelove, E. and Lineback, K. (2014a). Collective genius, *Harvard Business Review, 92*(6), pp. 94–102.

Hill, L., Brandeau, G., Truelove, E. and Lineback, K. (2014b). The inescapable paradox of managing creativity, *Harvard Business Review*, 12, pp. 2–5.

Hines, P. and Taylor, D. (2000). Going lean, *Lean Enterprise Research Centre Cardiff Business School*, *1*(528–534), pp. 43–44.

Hoffman, A.J. and Devereaux Jennings, P. (2011). The BP oil spill as a cultural anomaly? Institutional context, conflict, and change, *Journal of Management Inquiry*, *20*(2), pp. 100–112.

Hollensbe, E., Wookey, C., Hickey, L., George, G. and Nichols, C.V. (2014). Organizations with purpose, *Academy of Management Journal*, *57*(5), pp. 1227–1234.

Holmqvist, J., Visconti, L.M., Grönroos, C., Guais, B. and Kessous, A. (2020). Understanding the value process: Value creation in a luxury service context, *Journal of Business Research*, 120, pp. 114–126.

Hong, P.C., Chennattuserry, J.C., Deng, X. and Hopkins, M.M. (2021). Purpose-driven leadership and organizational success: A case of higher educational institutions, *Leadership & Organization Development Journal*, *42*(7), pp. 1004–1017.

Hopp, W.J. and Spearman, M.S. (2021). The lenses of lean: Visioning the science and practice of efficiency, *Journal of Operations Management*, *67*(5), pp. 610–626.

Hornsby, J.S., Kuratko, D.F. and Zahra, S.A. (2002). Middle managers' perception of the internal environment for corporate entrepreneurship: Assessing a measurement scale, *Journal of Business Venturing*, *17*(3), pp. 253–273.

House, C.H. and Price, R.L. (1991). *The Return Map: Tracking Product Development Teams*, *Harvard Business Review* (January–February), pp. 92–100.

Hubert, M., Florack, A., Gattringer, R., Eberhardt, T., Enkel, E. and Kenning, P. (2017). Flag up! Flagship products as important drivers of perceived brand innovativeness, *Journal of Business Research*, 71, pp. 154–163.

Human, G. and Naude, P. (2010). Relationship and innovation orientation in a business-to-business context, *South African Journal of Business Management*, *41*(4), pp. 59–70.

Hurth, V. and Stewart, I.S. (2022). Re-purposing universities: The path to purpose, *Frontiers in Sustainability*, 2.

Huse, M., Neubaum, D.O. and Gabrielsson, J. (2005). Corporate innovation and competitive environment, *The International Entrepreneurship and Management Journal*, 1, pp. 313–333.

Hüsig, S. (2014). A typology for radical innovation projects based on an innovativeness framework, *International Journal of Innovation and Technology Management*, *11*(4).

Ingenbleek, P., Binnekamp, M. and Goddijn, S. (2007). Setting standards for CSR: A comparative case study on criteria-formulating organizations, *Journal of Business Research*, *60*(5), pp. 539–548.

Ireland, R.D. and Hitt, M.A. (1992). Mission statements: Importance, challenge, and recommendations for development, *Business Horizons*, *35*(3), pp. 34–42.

Jabareen, Y. (2009). Building a conceptual framework: Philosophy, definitions, and procedure, *International Journal of Qualitative Methods*, *8*(4), pp. 49–62.

Jain, S. and Mishra, S. (2020). Luxury fashion consumption in sharing economy: A study of Indian millennials, *Journal of Global Fashion Marketing*, *11*(2), pp. 171–189.

Jamali, D. (2008). A stakeholder approach to corporate social responsibility: A fresh perspective into theory and practice, *Journal of Business Ethics*, 82, pp. 213–231.

Jansen, J.J., Vera, D. and Crossan, M. (2009). Strategic leadership for exploration and exploitation: The moderating role of environmental dynamism, *The Leadership Quarterly*, *20*(1), pp. 5–18.

Jerez-Gomez, P., Céspedes-Lorente, J. and Valle-Cabrera, R. (2005). Organizational learning capability: A proposal of measurement, *Journal of Business Research*, *58*(6), pp. 715–725.

Johnson, M.W., Christensen, C.M. and Kagermann, H. (2008). Reinventing your business model, *Harvard Business Review*, *86*(12), pp. 50–59.

Joonas, K., Mahfouz, A.Y. and Hayes, R.A. (2023). Strategy for growth and market leadership: The Netflix case, *AIMS International Journal of Management*, 17(2).

Jones Christensen, L., Mackey, A. and Whetten, D. (2014). Taking responsibility for corporate social responsibility: The role of leaders in creating, implementing, sustaining, or avoiding socially responsible firm behaviors, *Academy of Management Perspectives*, *28*(2), pp. 164–178.

Kaplan, S. (2023). The promises and perils of corporate purpose, *Strategy Science*, *8*(2), pp. 288–301.

Karlsson, C. and Tavassoli, S. (2016). Innovation strategies of firms: What strategies and why? *The Journal of Technology Transfer*, *41*(6), pp. 1483–1506.

Huse, M., Neubaum, D.O. and Gabrielsson, J. (2005). Corporate innovation and competitive environment, *The International Entrepreneurship and Management Journal*, 1, pp. 313–333.

Hüsig, S. (2014). A typology for radical innovation projects based on an innovativeness framework, *International Journal of Innovation and Technology Management*, *11*(4).

Ingenbleek, P., Binnekamp, M. and Goddijn, S. (2007). Setting standards for CSR: A comparative case study on criteria-formulating organizations, *Journal of Business Research*, *60*(5), pp. 539–548.

Ireland, R.D. and Hitt, M.A. (1992). Mission statements: Importance, challenge, and recommendations for development, *Business Horizons*, *35*(3), pp. 34–42.

Jabareen, Y. (2009). Building a conceptual framework: Philosophy, definitions, and procedure, *International Journal of Qualitative Methods*, *8*(4), pp. 49–62.

Jain, S. and Mishra, S. (2020). Luxury fashion consumption in sharing economy: A study of Indian millennials, *Journal of Global Fashion Marketing*, *11*(2), pp. 171–189.

Jamali, D. (2008). A stakeholder approach to corporate social responsibility: A fresh perspective into theory and practice, *Journal of Business Ethics*, 82, pp. 213–231.

Jansen, J.J., Vera, D. and Crossan, M. (2009). Strategic leadership for exploration and exploitation: The moderating role of environmental dynamism, *The Leadership Quarterly*, *20*(1), pp. 5–18.

Jerez-Gomez, P., Céspedes-Lorente, J. and Valle-Cabrera, R. (2005). Organizational learning capability: A proposal of measurement, *Journal of Business Research*, *58*(6), pp. 715–725.

Johnson, M.W., Christensen, C.M. and Kagermann, H. (2008). Reinventing your business model, *Harvard Business Review*, *86*(12), pp. 50–59.

Joonas, K., Mahfouz, A.Y. and Hayes, R.A. (2023). Strategy for growth and market leadership: The Netflix case, *AIMS International Journal of Management*, *17*(2).

Jones Christensen, L., Mackey, A. and Whetten, D. (2014). Taking responsibility for corporate social responsibility: The role of leaders in creating, implementing, sustaining, or avoiding socially responsible firm behaviors, *Academy of Management Perspectives*, *28*(2), pp. 164–178.

Kaplan, S. (2023). The promises and perils of corporate purpose, *Strategy Science*, *8*(2), pp. 288–301.

Karlsson, C. and Tavassoli, S. (2016). Innovation strategies of firms: What strategies and why?, *The Journal of Technology Transfer*, *41*(6), pp. 1483–1506.

Kim, N.L. and Jin, B.E. (2020). Why buy new when one can share? Exploring collaborative consumption motivations for consumer goods, *International Journal of Consumer Studies*, *44*(2), pp. 122–130.

Kim, W.C. and Mauborgne, R. (1999). *How to Discover the Unknown Market*. London: FT.

Kinjerski, V. and Skrypnek, B.J. (2006). Creating organizational conditions that foster employee spirit at work, *Leadership & Organization Development Journal*, *27*(4), pp. 280–295.

Koch, B.J., Galaskiewicz, J. and Pierson, A. (2015). The effect of networks on organizational missions, *Nonprofit and Voluntary Sector Quarterly*, *44*(3), pp. 510–538.

Koh, H.K., Tso, C.C., Dougherty, C.P., Lazowy, E.E., Heberlein, C.P. and Phelps, F.A. (2023). Exploring the spiritual foundations of public health leadership, *Frontiers in Public Health*, 11.

Kostopoulos, K.C., Spanos, Y.E. and Prastacos, G.P. (2002). The resource-based view of the firm and innovation: identification of critical linkages, *The 2nd European Academy of Management Conference*, Stockholm, Sweden, EURAM, May, pp. 1–19.

Kotrba, L.M., Gillespie, M.A., Schmidt, A.M., Smerek, R.E., Ritchie, S.A. and Denison, D.R. (2012). Do consistent corporate cultures have better business performance? Exploring the interaction effects, *Human Relations*, *65*(2), pp. 241–262.

Kotter, J.P. and Heskett, J.L. (1992). *Corporate Culture and Performance*. New York: Free Press.

Kotter, J.P. (1996). *Leading Change*. Boston: Harvard Business School Press.

Korunka, C., Frank, H., Lueger, M. and Mugler, J. (2003). The entrepreneurial personality in the context of resources, environment, and the startup process – a configurational approach, *Entrepreneurship: Theory & Practice*, *28*(1), pp. 23–42.

Kraatz, M.S. and Flores, R. (2015). Reinfusing values, in *Institutions and ideals: Philip Selznick's legacy for organizational studies*. Emerald Group Publishing Limited, pp. 353–381.

Kristof, A.L. (1996). Person-organization fit: An integrative review of its conceptualizations, measurement, and implications, *Personnel Psychology*, *49*(1), pp. 1–49.

Krohe, J. Jr. (1995). Do You Really Need a Mission Statement? *Across the Board*, *32*(7), pp. 16–21.

Kuckertz, A., Berger, E.S. and Gaudig, A. (2019). Responding to the greatest challenges? Value creation in ecological startups, *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 230, pp. 1138–1147.

Kunz, W.H. (2024). Commentary: Company innovativeness: A radically new perspective on an old concept, *Journal of Service Research*, *27*(4), pp. 494–496.

Kuratko, D.F., Ireland, R.D. and Hornsby, J.S. (2001). Improving firm performance through entrepreneurial actions: Acordia's corporate entrepreneurship strategy, *Academy of Management Executive*, *15*(4), pp. 60–71.

Kuratko, D.F., Morris, M.H. and Covin, J.G. (2011). *Corporate Innovation & Entrepreneurship*. 3rd ed. International Edition. South-Western/Cengage Learning.

Kurek, J., Brandli, L.L., Leite Frandoloso, M.A., Lange Salvia, A. and Mazutti, J. (2023). Sustainable business models innovation and design thinking: A bibliometric analysis and systematic review of literature, *Sustainability*, *15*(2), p. 988.

Kurtmollaiev, S. Lervik-Olsen, L. and Andreassen, T.W., (2022). Competing through innovation: Let the customer judge! *Journal of Business Research*, 153, pp. 87-101.

Lam, A. (2006). *Organizational innovation*. Available at: https://mpra.ub.uni-muenchen.de/11539.

Lamont, M. and Molnár, V. (2002). The study of boundaries in the social sciences, *Annual Review of Sociology*, *28*(1), pp. 167-195.

Länsisalmi, H., Kivimäki, M., Aalto, P. and Ruoranen, R. (2006). Innovation in healthcare: a systematic review of recent research, *Nursing Science Quarterly*, *19*(1), pp. 66-72.

Laaser, K. and Karlsson, J.C. (2022). Towards a sociology of meaningful work, *Work, Employment and Society*, *36*(5), pp. 798-815.

Larcker, D.F., McCall, A. and Tayan, B. (2010). Equity on demand: The Netflix approach to compensation, CG 19, Rock Center for Corporate Governance, Stanford Graduate School of Business and the Stanford Law School.

Laudon, K. and Laudon, J. (2007). *Management Information Systems*. 10th edn. New Jersey: Prentice Hall.

Laursen, K. and Foss, N.J. (2003). New human resource management practices, complementarities and the impact on innovation performance, *Cambridge Journal of Economics*, *27*(2), pp. 243-263.

Lawson, B. and Samson, D. (2001). Developing innovation capability in organisations: a dynamic capabilities approach, *International Journal of Innovation Management*, *5*(3), pp. 377-400.

Lazonick, W. (2016). Innovative Enterprise and the Theory of the Firm, in Jacobs, M. and Mazzucato, M. (eds.) *Rethinking Capitalism: Economics and Policy for Sustainable and Inclusive Growth*. John Wiley & Sons, pp. 65-74.

Lee, T.S. and Tsai, H.J. (2005). The effects of business operation mode on market orientation, learning orientation and innovativeness, *Industrial Management & Data Systems*, *105*(3), pp. 325-348.

Leelakulthanit, O. (2022). Purpose-Driven Innovation, *International Journal of Advance Research and Innovation*, 10, pp. 36-43. doi: 10.51976/ijari.1022206.

Leiter, M.P., Harvie, P. and Frizzell, C. (1998). The correspondence of patient satisfaction and nurse burnout, *Social Science & Medicine*, *47*(10), pp. 1611-1617.

Leonard-Barton, D. (1992). Core capabilities and core rigidities: A paradox in managing new product development, *Strategic Management Journal*, *13*(S1), pp. 111–125.

Lepisto, D.A. and Pratt, M.G. (2017). Meaningful work as realization and justification: Toward a dual conceptualization, *Organizational Psychology Review*, *7*(2), pp. 99–121.

Leuthesser, L. and Kohli, C. (1996). Mission statements and corporate identity, *Developments in Marketing Science*, 19, pp. 145–148.

Leuthesser, L. and Kohli, C. (1997). Corporate identity: The role of mission statements, *Business Horizons*, *40*(3), pp. 59–67.

Levillain, K., Segrestin, B. and Lévêque, J. (2024). Toward “generative” corporate governance for responsible innovation: The case of a French mission committee, *Journal of Innovation Economics & Management*, *43*(1), pp. 131–158.

Levinthal, D.A. and March, J.G. (1993). The myopia of learning, *Strategic Management Journal*, *14*(S2), pp. 95–112.

Lewis, M.W. (2000). Exploring paradox: Toward a more comprehensive guide, *Academy of Management Review*, *25*(4), pp. 760–776.

Li, X. (2023). Analysis of Netflix’s strategic issues, challenges and opportunities, *Highlights in Business, Economics and Management*, 22, pp. 53–59.

Li, R. and Duan, S. (2024). Business model analysis of Netflix, *Advances in Economics, Management and Political Sciences*, 92, pp. 285–292.

Lilien, G.L., Morrison, P.D., Searls, K., Sonnack, M., and Hippel, E.V. (2002). Performance assessment of the lead user idea-generation process for new product development, *Management Science*, *48*(8), pp. 1042–1059.

Lips-Wiersma, M. and Morris, L. (2009). Discriminating between “meaningful work” and the “management of meaning”, *Journal of Business Ethics*, 88, pp. 491–511.

Locke, E.A. and Latham, G.P. (1990). Work motivation and satisfaction: Light at the end of the tunnel, *Psychological Science*, *1*(4), pp. 240–246.

Lockett, A. and Thompson, S. (2004). Edith Penrose's contributions to the resource-based view: An alternative perspective, *Journal of Management Studies*, *41*(1), pp. 193–203.

Lounsbury, M. and Crumley, E.T. (2007). New practice creation: An institutional approach to innovation, *Organization Studies*, *28*(7), pp. 993–1012.

Love, J.H. and Roper, S. (2009). Organizing innovation: Complementarities between cross-functional teams, *Technovation*, *29*(3), pp. 192–203.

Lubis, N.W. (2022). Resource-based view (RBV) in improving company strategic capacity, *Research Horizon*, *2*(6), pp. 587–596.

Lukovszki, L., Rideg, A. and Sipos, N. (2021). Resource-based view of innovation activity in SMEs: an empirical analysis based on the global competitiveness project, *Competitiveness Review: An International Business Journal*, *31*(3), pp. 513–541.

Lundberg, C.C. (1984). Zero-in: A technique for formulating better mission statements, *Business Horizons*, *27*(5), pp. 30–33.

Luthans, F., Youssef, C.M. and Avolio, B.J. (2007). Psychological capital: Investing and developing positive organizational behavior, *Positive Organizational Behavior*, *1*(2), pp. 9–24.

Lynex, A. and Layzell, P.J. (1998). Organisational considerations for software reuse, *Annals of Software Engineering*, *5*(1), pp. 105–124.

Lynn, M. and Harris, J. (1997a). Individual differences in the pursuit of self-uniqueness through consumption, *Journal of Applied Social Psychology*, *27*(21), pp. 1861–1883.

Lynn, M. and Harris, J. (1997b). The desire for unique consumer products: A new individual differences scale, *Psychology & Marketing*, *14*(6), pp. 601–616.

Lysova, E.I., Allan, B.A., Dik, B.J., Duffy, R.D. and Steger, M.F. (2019). Fostering meaningful work in organizations: A multi-level review and integration, *Journal of Vocational Behavior*, 110, pp. 374–389.

Mabogunje, A. and Leifer, L.J. (1997). Noun phrases as surrogates for measuring early phases of the mechanical design process, *International Design Engineering*

Technical Conferences and Computers and Information in Engineering Conference, American Society of Mechanical Engineers, 80456.

March, J.G. (1991). Exploration and exploitation in organizational learning, *Organization Science*, *2*(1), pp. 71–87.

Madjar, N., Oldham, G.R. and Pratt, M.G. (2002). There's no place like home? The contributions of work and nonwork creativity support to employees' creative performance, *Academy of Management Journal*, *45*(4), pp. 757–767.

Magretta, J. (2002). Why Business Models Matter, *Harvard Business Review*, 80, pp. 86–92.

Malnight, T.W., Buche, I. and Dhanaraj, C. (2019). Put purpose at the core of your strategy, *Harvard Business Review*, *97*(5), pp. 70–78.

March, J.G. (2003). Understanding organisational adaptation, *Society and Economy, Central and Eastern Europe Journal of the Corvinus University of Budapest*, *25*(1), pp. 1–10.

Mariotto, F.L., Zanni, P.P., Moraes, G.H.S. and Marcondes, D. (2014). What is the use of a single-case study in management research?, *Revista de Administração de Empresas*, 54, pp. 358–369.

Markman, G.D., Phan, P.H., Balkin, D.B. and Gianiodis, P.T. (2005). Entrepreneurship and university-based technology transfer, Journal of Business Venturing, *20*(2), pp. 241–263.

Marquis, C. and Tilcsik, A. (2013). Imprinting: Toward a multilevel theory, The Academy of Management Annals, *7*(1), pp. 195–245.

Marshall, C. and Rossman, G.B. (2014). *Designing qualitative research*. SAGE.

Martela, F. and Steger, M.F. (2016). The three meanings of meaning in life: Distinguishing coherence, purpose, and significance, The Journal of Positive Psychology, *11*(5), pp. 531–545.

Martela, F. and Pessi, A.B. (2018). Significant work is about self-realization and broader purpose: Defining the key dimensions of meaningful work, Frontiers in Psychology, 9, p. 363.

Mathieu, J.E. and Zajac, D.M. (1990). A review and meta-analysis of the antecedents, correlates, and consequences of organizational commitment, Psychological Bulletin, *108*(2), p. 171.

Mazzucato, M. (2011). The entrepreneurial state, Soundings, *49*(49), pp. 131–142.

Mazzucato, M. (2017). Mission-oriented Innovation Policy: Challenges and Opportunities, UCL Institute for Innovation and Public Purpose Working Paper, (2017-1).

McCord, P. (2014). How Netflix Reinvented HR, Harvard Business Review, January-February.

McFadzean, E., O'Loughlin, A. and Shaw, E. (2005). Corporate entrepreneurship and innovation part 1: the missing link, European Journal of Innovation Management, *8*(3), pp. 350–372.

McKnight, P.E. and Kashdan, T.B. (2009). Purpose in life as a system that creates and sustains health and well-being: An integrative, testable theory, Review of General Psychology, *13*(3), pp. 242–251.

Medley, G.J. (1992). WWF UK creates a new mission, Long Range Planning, *25*(2), pp. 63–68.

Mehralian, G., Moradi, M. and Babapour, J. (2022). How do high-performance work systems affect innovation performance? The organizational learning perspective, Personnel Review, *51*(9), pp. 2081–2102.

Mendelson, H. (2000). Organizational architecture and success in the information technology industry, Management Science, *46*(4), pp. 513–529.

Mendoza-Silva, A. (2021). Innovation capability: a systematic literature review, European Journal of Innovation Management, *24*(3), pp. 707–734.

Menges, J.I., Tussing, D.V., Wihler, A. and Grant, A.M. (2017). When job performance is all relative: How family motivation energizes effort and compensates for intrinsic motivation, Academy of Management Journal, *60*(2), pp. 695–719.

Meniuc, C. Adaptive Cycle of Resilience: Netflix Case Study, University of Amsterdam. Available at: https://next.rmit.edu.au/wp-content/uploads/2020/11/Netflix-Case-Study.pdf.

Merx-Chermin, M. and Nijhof, W.J. (2005). Factors influencing knowledge creation and innovation in an organisation, Journal of European Industrial Training, *29*(2), pp. 135–147.

Meyer, J.W. and Rowan, B. (1977). Institutionalized Organizations: Formal Structure as Myth and Ceremony, American Journal of Sociology, *83*(2), pp. 340–363.

Meyer, J.P., Stanley, D.J., Herscovitch, L. and Topolnytsky, L. (2002). Affective, continuance, and normative commitment to the organization: A meta-analysis of antecedents, correlates, and consequences, Journal of Vocational Behavior, *61*(1), pp. 20–52.

Michaelson, C., Pratt, M.G., Grant, A.M. and Dunn, C.P. (2014). Meaningful work: Connecting business ethics and organization studies, Journal of Business Ethics, 121, pp. 77–90.

Miles, M.B. (1994). Qualitative Data Analysis: An Expanded Sourcebook. Thousand Oaks.

Miles, M.B. and Huberman, A.M. (1994). Qualitative Data Analysis - An Expanded Sourcebook. 2nd edn. Sage.

Millar, C.C., Groth, O. and Mahon, J.F. (2018). Management innovation in a VUCA world: Challenges and recommendations, California Management Review, *61*(1), pp. 5–14.

Miller, D. (1983). The correlates of entrepreneurship in three types of firms, Management Science, 29, pp. 770–791.

Mintzberg, H. (1989). The Structuring of Organizations. Macmillan Education UK, pp. 322–352.

Mintzberg, H. (1993). Structure in Fives: Designing Effective Organizations. Prentice-Hall, Inc.

Mintzberg, H. (2009). Managing. Berrett-Koehler, Inc., San Francisco.

Mir, R. and Jain, S. (eds.) (2018). The Routledge Companion to Qualitative Research in Organization Studies. Routledge.

Mohanty, R.P. (2006). Intrapreneurial levers in cultivating value-innovative mental space in Indian corporations, *Vikalpa*, *31*(1), pp. 99–106.

Mone, M.A., McKinley, W. and Barker III, V.L. (1998). Organizational decline and innovation: A contingency framework, *Academy of Management Review*, *23*(1), pp. 115–132.

Montgomery, N. (ed.) (2019). *Perspectives on purpose: Leading voices on building brands and businesses for the twenty-first century*. Routledge.

Morgan, D.L. (2014). Pragmatism as a paradigm for social research, *Qualitative Inquiry*, *20*(8), pp. 1045–1053.

Morris, M.H., Lewis, P.S. and Sexton, D.L. (1994). Reconceptualizing entrepreneurship: An input-output perspective, *SAM Advanced Management Journal*, *59*(1), pp. 21–31.

Mourkogiannis, N. (2014). *Purpose: The starting point of great companies*. St. Martin's Press.

Mousavi, S.A., Hosseini, S.Y. and Hassanpour, N. (2015). On the effects of organizational culture on organizational performance: An Iranian experience in state bank branches, *Interdisciplinary Journal of Management Studies*, *8*(1), pp. 97–116.

Moyano-Fuentes, J. and Sacristán-Díaz, M. (2012). Learning on lean: A review of thinking and research, *International Journal of Operations & Production Management*, *32*(5), pp. 551–582.

Mullane, J.V. (2002). The mission statement is a strategic tool: When used properly, *Management Decision*, *40*(5), pp. 448–455.

Mumford, M.D. and Licuanan, B. (2004). Leading for innovation: Conclusions, issues, and directions, *The Leadership Quarterly*, *15*(1), pp. 163–171.

Myers, M.D. (2025). *Qualitative research in business and management*. 4th edn. Sage.

Nadler, D.A. and Tushman, M.L. (1999). The organization of the future: Strategic imperatives and core competencies for the 21st century, *Organizational Dynamics*, *28*(1), pp. 45–60.

Naffziger, D.W., Hornsby, J.S. and Kuratko, D.F. (1994). A proposed research model of entrepreneurial motivation, *Entrepreneurship: Theory & Practice*, *18*(3), pp. 29–42.

Nazir, O., Islam, J.U. and Rahman, Z. (2021). Effect of CSR participation on employee sense of purpose and experienced meaningfulness: A self-determination theory perspective, *Journal of Hospitality and Tourism Management*, 46, pp. 123–133.

Neely, A., Filippini, R., Forza, C., Vinelli, A. and Hii, J. (2001). A framework for analysing business performance, firm innovation and related contextual factors: Perceptions of managers and policy makers in two European regions, *Integrated Manufacturing Systems*, *12*(2), pp. 114–124.

Netflix (2025). *Letter to Shareholders: Netflix First Quarter 2025 Earnings Interview*.

Nonaka, I. (2007). The knowledge-creating company, *Harvard Business Review*, July-August.

Nongo, E.S. and Ikyanyon, D.N. (2012). The influence of corporate culture on employee commitment to the organization, *International Journal of Business and Management*, *7*(22), pp. 21–28.

Nord, W. and Tucker, S. (1987). *Implementing routine and radical innovations*. Lexington, MA: Lexington Books.

Nutt, P.C. and Backoff, R.W. (1997). Facilitating transformational change, *Journal of Applied Behavioral Science*, *33*(4), pp. 490–508.

Ocasio, W., Kraatz, M. and Chandler, D. (2023). Making sense of corporate purpose, *Strategy Science*, *8*(2), pp. 123–138.

O'Gorman, C. and Doran, R. (1999). Mission statements in small and medium-sized businesses, *Journal of Small Business Management*, *37*(4), pp. 59–66.

Onağ, A.O., Tepeci, M. and Başalp, A.A. (2014). Organizational learning capability and its impact on firm innovativeness, *Procedia - Social and Behavioral Sciences*, 150, pp. 708–717.

O'Reilly, C. (1989). Corporations, culture, and commitment: Motivation and social control in organizations, *California Management Review*, *31*(4), pp. 9–25.

O'Reilly III, C.A., Chatman, J. and Caldwell, D.F. (1991). People and organizational culture: A profile comparison approach to assessing person-organization fit, *Academy of Management Journal*, *34*(3), pp. 487–516.

O'Reilly III, C.A. and Tushman, M.L. (2008). Ambidexterity as a dynamic capability: Resolving the innovator's dilemma, *Research in Organizational Behavior*, 28, pp. 185–206.

O'Reilly III, C.A., Caldwell, D.F., Chatman, J.A. and Doerr, B. (2014). The promise and problems of organizational culture: CEO personality, culture, and firm performance, *Group & Organization Management*, *39*(6), pp. 595–625.

Orlitzky, M. (2011). Institutional logics in the study of organizations: The social construction of the relationship between corporate social and financial performance, *Business Ethics Quarterly*, *21*(3), pp. 409–444.

Osburg, T. and Schmidpeter, R. (2013). Social innovation, *Solutions for a Sustainable Future*, 18.

Osterwalder, A. and Pigneur, Y. (2010). *Business model generation: A handbook for visionaries, game changers, and challengers*. John Wiley & Sons.

Oswald, F.J. (2019). Ethical dilemmas and purpose-led decision-making: Do the right thing for whom? in *Perspectives on Purpose*. Routledge, pp. 24-34.

Paauwe, J. and Boselie, P. (2005). HRM and performance: what next?, *Human Resource Management Journal*, *15*(4), pp. 68-83.

Papachroni, A. and Heracleous, L. (2020). Ambidexterity as practice: Individual ambidexterity through paradoxical practices, *The Journal of Applied Behavioral Science*, *56*(2), pp. 143-165.

Parkhe, A. (1993). “Messy” research, methodological predispositions, and theory development in international joint ventures, *Academy of Management Review*, *18*(2), pp. 227-268.

Patton, M.Q. (1990). *Qualitative Evaluation and Research Methods*. 2nd edn. Sage.

Patton, E. and Appelbaum, S.H. (2003). The case for case studies in management research, *Management Research News*, *26*(5), pp. 60-71.

Paulson Gjerde, K.A., Slotnick, S.A. and Sobel, M.J. (2002). New product innovation with multiple features and technology constraints, *Management Science*, *48*(10), pp. 1268-1284.

Payne, A. and Frow, P. (2005). A strategic framework for customer relationship management, *Journal of Marketing*, *69*(4), pp. 167-176.

Payne, A., Storbacka, K., Frow, P. and Knox, S. (2009). Co-creating brands: Diagnosing and designing the relationship experience, *Journal of Business Research*, *62*(3), pp. 379-389.

Payne, A. and Frow, P. (2014). Deconstructing the value proposition of an innovation exemplar, *European Journal of Marketing*, *48*(1/2), pp. 237-270.

Pearce, J.A. and David, F. (1987). Corporate mission statements: The bottom line, *Academy of Management Perspectives*, *1*(2), pp. 109-115.

Peirce, Ch. S. (1878). How to Make Our Ideas Clear, *Popular Science Monthly*, 12, pp. 286-302.

Pereira, D. (2023). *Company Mission Statements*. Ottawa, Canada: The Business Model Analyst.

Penrose, E.T. (2009). *The Theory of the Growth of the Firm*. Oxford University Press.

Perez-Batres, L.A., Doh, J.P., Miller, V.V. and Pisani, M.J. (2012). Stakeholder pressures as determinants of CSR strategic choice: Why do firms choose symbolic versus substantive self-regulatory codes of conduct? *Journal of Business Ethics*, 110, pp. 157-172.

Perry, C., Riege, A. and Brown, L. (1999). Realism’s role among scientific paradigms in marketing research, *Irish Marketing Review*, 12, p. 16.

Perryman, K. (2014). Netflix, 2014, A Strategic Analysis of the Red Menace. Pepperdine University, The George L. Graziadio School of Business and Management, Business Strategy.

Pinchot, G., III. (1985). *Intrapreneuring: You don't have to leave the corporation to become an entrepreneur*. Harper and Row.

Ping, W.L., Jie, J., Naiqiu, L. and Zhengzhong, X. (2010). Notice of Retraction: A review and prospects of research on human resource management of intrapreneurship, *2010 IEEE International Conference on Advanced Management Science (ICAMS 2010)*, 3, pp. 456-460. IEEE.

Pittaway, L., Robertson, M., Munir, K., Denyer, D. and Neely, A. (2004). Networking and innovation: a systematic review of the evidence, *International Journal of Management Reviews*, *5*(3-4), pp. 137-168.

Plessis, M.D. (2007). The role of knowledge management in innovation, *Journal of Knowledge Management*, *11*(4), pp. 20-29.

Popovski, V., Borota Popovska, M. and Topuzovska Latkovikj, M. (2015). Firm's innovativeness performance as a matter of strategic determination: Mission statement innovation value, *Economic Development/Ekonomiski Razvoj*, *17*(3).

Porter, M.E. and Kramer, M.R. (2011). Creating shared value, *Harvard Business Review*, 1-2 (January–February), pp. 62–77.

Powell, J.D. and Bimmerle, C.F. (1980). A model of entrepreneurship: Moving toward precision and complexity, *Journal of Small Business Management*, *18*(1), pp. 33-36.

Pratt, M.G. and Ashforth, B.E. (2003). Fostering meaningfulness in working and at work, in Cameron, K.S., Dutton, J.E. and Quinn, R.E. (eds.) *Positive organizational scholarship*. San Francisco: Berrett-Koehler, pp. 309-327.

Preuss, L., Haunschild, A. and Matten, D. (2009). The rise of CSR: Implications for HRM and employee representation, *The International Journal of Human Resource Management*, *20*(4), pp. 953-973.

Raduan, C.R., Jegak, U., Haslinda, A. and Alimin, I.I. (2009). Management, strategic management theories and the linkage with organizational competitive advantage from the resource-based view, *European Journal of Social Sciences*, *11*(3), pp. 402-418.

Raisch, S. and Birkinshaw, J. (2008). Organizational ambidexterity: Antecedents, outcomes, and moderators, *Journal of Management*, *34*(3), pp. 375-409.

Rashid, Y., Rashid, A., Warraich, M.A., Sabir, S.S. and Waseem, A. (2019). Case study method: A step-by-step guide for business researchers, *International Journal of Qualitative Methods*, 18.

Rataul, P., Tisch, D.G. and Zámborský, P. (2018). Netflix: Dynamic capabilities for global success, 10.4135/9781526439871.

Ravasi, D., Rindova, V. and Stigliani, I. (2019). The stuff of legend: History, memory, and the temporality of organizational identity construction, *Academy of Management Journal*, *62*(5), pp. 1523-1555.

Ravichandran, T., Lertwongsatien, C. and Lertwongsatien, C. (2005). Effect of information systems resources and capabilities on firm performance: A resource-based perspective, *Journal of Management Information Systems*, *21*(4), pp. 237-276.

Ravitch, S.M. and Riggan, M. (2016). *Reason & rigor: How conceptual frameworks guide research*. Sage.

Raza, H. (2014). Training and development impact on organizational performance: Empirical evidence from oil and gas sector of Pakistan, *IOSR Journal of Business and Management (IOSR-JBM)*, *16*(1), pp. 67-72.

Razavi, S.M. and Attarnezhad, O. (2013). Management of organizational innovation, *International Journal of Business and Social Science*, *4*(1), pp. 226-232.

Rickards, T. (1999). *Creativity and the management of change*. Blackwells Publishing Ltd, Oxford.

Roberts, E.B. (1988). Managing invention and innovation, *Research Technology Management*, *31*(1), pp. 11-29.

Rockström, J., Steffen, W., Noone, K., Persson, Å., Chapin, F.S., Lambin, E.F., Lenton, T.M., Scheffer, M., Folke, C., Schellnhuber, H.J. and Nykvist, B. (2009). A safe operating space for humanity, *Nature*, *461*(7263), pp. 472-475.

Roessler, B. (2012). Meaningful work: Arguments from autonomy, *Journal of Political Philosophy*, *20*(1), pp. 71-93.

Rogers, E.M. (1995). *Diffusion of innovation*. Free Press, New York.

Romano, A., De Maggio, M. and Del Vecchio, P. (2009). The emergence of a new managerial mindset, in Grippa, F., Di Giovanni, A. and Passiante, G. (eds.) *Open Business Innovation Leadership: The Emergence of the Stakeholder University*. London: Palgrave Macmillan UK, pp. 19-65.

Rothwell, R. (1994). Towards the fifth-generation innovation process, *International Marketing Review*, *11*(1), pp. 7-31.

Rosso, B.D., Dekas, K.H. and Wrzesniewski, A. (2010). On the meaning of work: A theoretical integration and review, *Research in Organizational Behavior*, 30, pp. 91-127.

Rowley, J. (2002). Using case studies in research, *Management Research News*, *25*(1), pp. 16-27.

Russo, M.V. and Fouts, P.A. (1997). A resource-based perspective on corporate environmental performance and profitability, *Academy of Management Journal*, *40*(3), pp. 534-559.

Ruvio, A. (2008). Unique like everybody else? The dual role of consumers' need for uniqueness, *Psychology & Marketing*, *25*(5), pp. 444-464.

Quattrone, P. (2015). Governing social orders, unfolding rationality, and Jesuit accounting practices: A procedural approach to institutional logics, *Administrative Science Quarterly*, *60*(3), pp. 411-445.

Qin, Y.S., DiStaso, M.W., Fitzsimmons, A., Heffron, E. and Men, L.R. (2022). How purpose-driven organizations influenced corporate actions and employee trust during the global COVID-19 pandemic, *International Journal of Strategic Communication*, *16*(3), pp. 426-443.

Quinn, R.E. and Thakor, A.V. (2019). The economics of higher purpose: Eight counterintuitive steps for creating a purpose-driven organization, Berrett-Koehler Publishers.

Raffaelli, R., Glynn, M.A. and Tushman, M. (2019). Frame flexibility: The role of cognitive and emotional framing in innovation adoption by incumbent firms, Strategic Management Journal, *40*(7), pp. 1013–1039.

Rashid, Y., Rashid, A., Warraich, M.A., Sabir, S.S. and Waseem, A. (2019). Case study method: A step-by-step guide for business researchers, International Journal of Qualitative Methods, 18.

Ribeiro, M.F., Costa, C.G.D. and Ramos, F.R. (2024). Exploring purpose-driven leadership: Theoretical foundations, mechanisms, and impacts in organizational context, Administrative Sciences, *14*(7), p. 148.

Ries, E. (2011). The lean startup: How today's entrepreneurs use continuous innovation to create radically successful businesses, Crown Currency.

Rigby, D. and Bilodeau, B. (2015). Management tools & trends 2015, Bain & Company. URL:http://www.bain.com/consulting-services/strategy/fundamentals-of-growth.aspx

Rosenhead, J. (1998). Complexity theory and management practice, [store-EN-1617811723-3287.pdf] (https://faratarjome.ir/u/media/shopping_files/store-EN-1617811723-3287.pdf)

Rosso, B.D., Dekas, K.H. and Wrzesniewski, A. (2010). On the meaning of work: A theoretical integration and review, Research in Organizational Behavior, 30, pp. 91–127.

Ryan, R.M. and Deci, E.L. (2017). Self-determination theory: Basic psychological needs in motivation, development, and wellness, Guilford Publications.

Ryff, C.D., Keyes, C.L. and Hughes, D.L. (2003). Status inequalities, perceived discrimination, and eudaimonic well-being: Do the challenges of minority life hone purpose and growth? Journal of Health and Social Behavior, pp. 275–291.

Sai Manohar, S. and Pandit, S.R. (2014). Core values and beliefs: A study of leading innovative organizations, Journal of Business Ethics, 125, pp. 667–680.

Sandner, P.G. and Block, J. (2011). The market value of R&D, patents, and trademarks, Research Policy, *40*(7), pp. 969–985.

Schein, E.H. (2010). Organizational culture and leadership (4th ed.), John Wiley & Sons.

Scheepers, M.J.D.V. (2011). Motivating intrapreneurs: The relevance of rewards, Industry and Higher Education, *25*(4), pp. 249–263.

Schoepp, K. (2003). The tenets of good qualitative research, Qualitative Research, 603, p. L02.

Schmidt, R.L. and Freeland, J.R. (1992). Recent progress in modeling R&D project-selection processes, IEEE Transactions on Engineering Management, *39*(2), pp. 189–201.

Schneckenberg, D., Truong, Y. and Mazloomi, H. (2015). Microfoundations of innovative capabilities: The leverage of collaborative technologies on organizational learning and knowledge management in a multinational corporation, Technological Forecasting and Social Change, 100, pp. 356–368.

Schneider, B. (1987). The people make the place, Personnel Psychology, *40*(3), pp. 437–453.

Schroeder, D.M. (1990). A dynamic perspective on the impact of process innovation upon competitive strategies, Strategic Management Journal, 11(1), pp. 25–41.

Schumpeter, J.A. (2013). Capitalism, socialism and democracy, Routledge.

Schumpeter, J.A. and Swedberg, R. (2021). The theory of economic development, Routledge.

Scroggins, W.A. (2008). Antecedents and outcomes of experienced meaningful work: A person-job fit perspective, The Journal of Business Inquiry, *7*(1), pp. 68–78.

Searle, J. (1995). The construction of social reality, Free Press, New York.

Selcer, A. and Decker, P. (2012). The structuration of ambidexterity: An urge for caution in organizational design, International Journal of Organizational Innovation, *5*(1), pp. 65–95.

Selden, L. and MacMillan, I.C. (2006). Manage customer-centric innovation-systematically, Harvard Business Review, 2, p. 108.

Selznick, P. (2011). Leadership in administration: A sociological interpretation, Quid Pro Books.

Senge, P.M. (1992). The fifth discipline, Random House, London.

Shaver, K.G. and Scott, L.R. (1991). Person, process, choice: The psychology of new venture creation, Entrepreneurship: Theory & Practice, *16*(2), pp. 23–45.

Shuck, B. and Herd, A.M. (2012). Employee engagement and leadership: Exploring the convergence of two frameworks and implications for leadership development in HRD, Human Resource Development Review, *11*(2), pp. 156–181.

Shuck, B. and Rose, K. (2013). Reframing employee engagement within the context of meaning and purpose: Implications for HRD, *Advances in Developing Human Resources*, *15*(4), pp. 341-355.

Siggelkow, N. and Rivkin, J.W. (2006). When exploration backfires: Unintended consequences of multilevel organizational search, *Academy of Management Journal*, *49*(4), pp. 779-795.

Simonson, I. (2005). Determinants of customers' responses to customized offers: Conceptual framework and research propositions, *Journal of Marketing*, *69*(1), pp. 32-45.

Slávik, Š., Bednár, R. and Mišúnová Hudáková, I. (2021). The structure of the start-up business model—qualitative analysis, *Sustainability*, *13*(15), p. 8386.

Smith, W.K., Binns, A. and Tushman, M.L. (2010). Complex business models: Managing strategic paradoxes simultaneously, *Long Range Planning*, *43*(2-3), pp. 448-461.

Smith, W.K. and Lewis, M.W. (2011). Toward a theory of paradox: A dynamic equilibrium model of organizing, *Academy of Management Review*, *36*(2), pp. 381-403.

Snyder, C.R. and Fromkin, H.L. (1980). Theory of uniqueness, in *Uniqueness: The human pursuit of difference*, pp. 31-55.

Song, M. (2022). A Study on the Organizational Resilience of Netflix, *International Journal of Internet, Broadcasting and Communication*, *14*(3), pp. 40-50.

Souza, I.T. and Romero, F. (2021). Strategic Innovation Management at Netflix: A Case Study, *Academic Conferences and Publishing International Limited*.

Srivastava, R.K., Fahey, L. and Christensen, H.K. (2001). The resource-based view and marketing: The role of market-based assets in gaining competitive advantage, *Journal of Management*, *27*(6), pp. 777-802.

Steger, M.F., Dik, B.J. and Duffy, R.D. (2012). Measuring meaningful work: The work and meaning inventory (WAMI), *Journal of Career Assessment*, *20*(3), pp. 322-337.

Stinchcombe, A.L. (2013). Social structure and organizations, in *Handbook of Organizations (RLE: Organizations),* pp. 142-193. London: Routledge.

Stevenson, H.H. and Jarillo, J.C. (1990). A paradigm of entrepreneurship: entrepreneurial management, *Strategic Management Journal*, 11, pp. 17-27.

Stout, L.A. (2012). The problem of corporate purpose, *Issues in Governance Studies*, *48*(1), pp. 1-14.

Stout, L.A. (2013). The toxic side effects of shareholder primacy, *University of Pennsylvania Law Review*, *161*(7), pp. 2003-2023.

Suchman, M.C. (1995). Managing legitimacy: Strategic and institutional approaches, *Academy of Management Review*, *20*(3), pp. 571-610.

Suddaby, R. and Greenwood, R. (2005). Rhetorical strategies of legitimacy, *Administrative Science Quarterly*, *50*(1), pp. 35-67.

Szulanski, G. (1996). Exploring internal stickiness: Impediments to the transfer of best practice within the firm, *Strategic Management Journal*, *17*(S2), pp. 27-43.

Tarde, G. (1993). *Les lois de l'imitation*, Paris, Éditions Kimé.

Tavory, I. and Timmermans, S. (2014). *Abductive analysis: Theorizing qualitative research*, Chicago: University of Chicago Press.

Teece, D.J., Pisano, G. and Shuen, A. (1997). Dynamic capabilities and strategic management, *Strategic Management Journal*, *18*(7), pp. 509-533.

Teece, D.J. (2007). Explicating dynamic capabilities: The nature and microfoundations of (sustainable) enterprise performance, *Strategic Management Journal*, *28*(13), pp. 1319-1350.

Tellis, G.J. and Golder, P.N. (1996). First to market, first to fail? Real causes of enduring market leadership, *Sloan Management Review*, *37*(2), pp. 65-75.

Thompson, C.J. and Haytko, D.L. (1997). Speaking of fashion: Consumers' uses of fashion discourses and the appropriation of countervailing cultural meanings, *Journal of Consumer Research*, *24*(1), pp. 15-42.

Thompson, V.A. (1965). Bureaucracy and innovation, *Administrative Science Quarterly*, 10, pp. 1-20.

Thornberry, N. (2001). Corporate entrepreneurship: Antidote or oxymoron?, *European Management Journal*, *19*(5), pp. 526-533.

Tian, K.T., Bearden, W.O. and Hunter, G.L. (2001). Consumers' need for uniqueness: Scale development and validation, *Journal of Consumer Research*, *28*(1), pp. 50-66.

Tian, M., Deng, P., Zhang, Y. and Salmador, M.P. (2018). How does culture influence innovation? A systematic literature review, *Management Decision*, *56*(5), pp. 1088-1107.

Tidd, J., Bessant, J. and Pavitt, K. (2001). *Managing Innovation: Integrating Technological Market and Organizational Change*, 2nd ed., Chichester: John Wiley & Sons.

Tregoe, B.B. and Zimmerman, J.W. (1982). *Top Management Strategy*, London: John Martin Publishing.

Trofimov, A., Bondar, I., Trofimova, D., Miliutina, K. and Riabchych, I. (2017). Organizational commitment factors: Role of employee work engagement, *Revista Espacios*, *38*(24).

Tropman, J.E. (2013). *Effective meetings: Improving group decision making*. Vol. 17. Sage Publications.

Tsai, W. (2001). Knowledge transfer in intraorganizational networks: Effects of network position and absorptive capacity on business unit innovation and performance, *Academy of Management Journal*, *44*(5), pp. 996-1004.

Tsoukas, H. (1989). The validity of idiographic research explanations, *Academy of Management Review*, 24, pp. 551-561.

Tushman, M.L. and O'Reilly III, C.A. (1996). Ambidextrous organizations: Managing evolutionary and revolutionary change, *California Management Review*, *38*(4), pp. 8-29.

Tushman, M.L. and O'Reilly, C.A. (2006). *Winning through innovation: A practical guide to leading organizational change and renewal*. Harvard Business Press.

Tushman, M.L. and Anderson, P. (2018). Technological discontinuities and organizational environments, in *Organizational innovation*. Routledge, pp. 345-372.

Turner, J.C. (2010). Social categorization and the self-concept: A social cognitive theory of group behavior, in Postmes, T. and Branscombe, N.R. (eds.) *Key readings in social psychology*. *Rediscovering social identity*. Psychology Press, pp. 243-272.

Turriago-Hoyos, A., Thoene, U. and Arjoon, S. (2016). Knowledge workers and virtues in Peter Drucker’s management theory, *Sage Open*, 6(1).

Ulrich, D. (1995). Strategic and human resource planning: Linking customers and employees, *Strategic and Human Resource Planning*, *15*(2).

Utterback, J.M. (1971). The process of technological innovation within the firm, *Academy of Management Journal*, *14*(1), pp. 75-88.

Utterback, J. (1994). *Mastering the dynamics of innovation*. Boston, MA: Harvard Business School Press.

Vance, R.J. (2006). Employee engagement and commitment, *SHRM Foundation*, *1*(1), pp. 1-53.

Van de Ven, A. (1986). Central problems in the management of innovation, *Management Science*, *32*(5), pp. 590-607.

Van de Ven, A.H. and Poole, M.S. (1995). Explaining development and change in organizations, *Academy of Management Review*, *20*(3), pp. 510-540.

Van Hulst, M. and Visser, E.L. (2025). Abductive analysis in qualitative research, *Public Administration Review*, *85*(2), pp. 567-580.

Van Knippenberg, D. (2020). Meaning-based leadership, *Organizational Psychology Review*, *10*(1), pp. 6-28.

Van Krevelen, D.W.F. and Poelman, R. (2010). A survey of augmented reality technologies, applications and limitations, *International Journal of Virtual Reality*, *9*(2), pp. 1-20.

Van Ingen, R., Peters, P., De Ruiter, M. and Robben, H. (2021). Exploring the meaning of organizational purpose at a new dawn: The development of a conceptual model through expert interviews, *Frontiers in Psychology*, 12.

Van Tuin, L., Schaufeli, W.B., Van den Broeck, A. and van Rhenen, W. (2020). A corporate purpose as an antecedent to employee motivation and work engagement, *Frontiers in Psychology*, 11.

Vitale, D. (2006). Between deliberative and participatory democracy: A contribution on Habermas, *Philosophy & social criticism*, *32*(6), pp. 739-766.

Von Hippel, E. (1998). Economics of product development by users: The impact of "sticky" local information, *Management Science*, *44*(5), pp. 629-644.

Voss B.L. (1999). *Profit Patterns: 30 Ways to Anticipate and Profit from Strategic Forces Reshaping Your Business*, Chichester: Wiley.

Voss, K.E., Spangenberg, E.R. and Grohmann, B. (2003). Measuring the hedonic and utilitarian dimensions of consumer attitude, *Journal of Marketing Research*, *40*(3), pp. 310-320.

Wagner Mainardes, E., Alves, H. and Raposo, M. (2012). A model for stakeholder classification and stakeholder relationships, *Management Decision*, *50*(10), pp. 1861-1879.

Wang, C.L. and Ahmed, P.K. (2004). The development and validation of the organisational innovativeness construct using confirmatory factor analysis, *European Journal of Innovation Management*, *7*(4), pp. 303-313.

Wang, Y. (2023). Research on the competitive analysis and competitive strategy optimization of Netflix, *2022 4th International Conference on Literature, Art and Human Development (ICLAHD 2022)*. Atlantis Press, pp. 373-381.

Ward, T.B., Smith, S.M. and Finke, R.A. (1999). Creative cognition, *Handbook of Creativity*, 189, p. 212.

Waters, M. (1989). Collegiality, bureaucratization, and professionalization: A Weberian analysis, *American Journal of Sociology*, *94*(5), pp. 945-972.

Weisberg, R.W. (1999). Creativity and knowledge: A challenge to theories, *Handbook of Creativity*, 226, p. 251.

West, M.A. and Anderson, N.R. (1996). Innovation in top management teams, *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 81, pp. 680-693.

West, J. and Bogers, M. (2014). Leveraging external sources of innovation: A review of research on open innovation, *Journal of Product Innovation Management*, *31*(4), pp. 814-831.

Wheatley, M.J. (2002). We are all innovators, in *Leading for Innovation and Organizing for Results*, pp. 11-22.

White, A., Yakis-Douglas, B., Helanummi-Cole, H. and Ventresca, M. (2017). Purpose-Led Organization: “Saint Antony” Reflects on the Idea of Organizational Purpose, in Principle and Practice, *Journal of Management Inquiry*, *26*(1), pp. 101-107.

Williams, F. (2019). The business case for purpose: Friedman, Fink, and the battle for the soul of business, in *Perspectives on purpose*. Routledge, pp. 9-17.

Wilson, G.A., Case, T. and Dobni, C.B. (2023). A global study of innovation-oriented firms: Dimensions, practices, and performance, *Technological Forecasting and Social Change*, 187.

Winter, S.G. (2003). Understanding dynamic capabilities, *Strategic Management Journal*, *24*(10), pp. 991-995.

Womack, J.P. and Jones, D.T. (1996). *Lean Thinking: Banish Waste and Create Wealth in Your Corporation*. London: Simon and Schuster.

Wright, J.N. (2002). Mission and Reality and Why Not?, *Journal of Change Management*, *3*(1), pp. 30-44.

Wry, T., Lounsbury, M. and Glynn, M.A. (2011). Legitimating nascent collective identities: Coordinating cultural entrepreneurship, *Organization Science*, *22*(2), pp. 449-463.

Wrzesniewski, A., McCauley, C., Rozin, P. and Schwartz, B. (1997). Jobs, careers, and callings: People's relations to their work, *Journal of Research in Personality*, *31*(1), pp. 21-33.

Wrzesniewski, A. (2003). Finding positive meaning in work, in *Positive Organizational Scholarship: Foundations of a New Discipline*. pp. 296–308.

Xu, Q., Chen, J., Xie, Z., Liu, J., Zheng, G. and Wang, Y. (2007). Total Innovation Management: A novel paradigm of innovation management in the 21st century, *The Journal of Technology Transfer*, 32, pp. 9-25.

Yeager, D.S. and Bundick, M.J. (2009). The role of purposeful work goals in promoting meaning in life and in schoolwork during adolescence, *Journal of Adolescent Research*, *24*(4), pp. 423-452.

Yeoman, R. (2014). Conceptualising meaningful work as a fundamental human need, *Journal of Business Ethics*, 125, pp. 235-251.

Yin, R.K. (1994). *Case Study Research: Design and Methods*. 2nd edn. Applied Social Research Methods Series, Vol. 5. Sage.

Yin, R.K. (2017). *Case Study Research and Applications: Design and Methods*. Sage.

Yoffie, D.B. and Cusumano, M.A. (1999). *Judo Strategy: The Competitive Dynamics of Internet Time*. Harvard Business Review (January–February), pp. 71–91.

Yoo, O.S., Huang, T. and Arifoğlu, K. (2021). A theoretical analysis of the lean start-up method, *Marketing Science*, *40*(3), pp. 395-412.

Yuga, A. and Widjaja, A.W. (2020). Is the RBV theory important for MSMEs? Competitive advantage analysis of Tokopedia seller with resource-based theory views, *Competitive Advantage Analysis of Tokopedia Seller with Resource-Based Theory Views (April 21, 2020)*.

Zahra, S.A. (1991). Predictors and financial outcomes of corporate entrepreneurship: An exploratory study, *Journal of Business Venturing*, *6*(4), pp. 256-285.

Zhang, X. and Bartol, K.M., (2010). Linking empowering leadership and employee creativity: The influence of psychological empowerment, intrinsic motivation, and creative process engagement, Academy of Management Journal, *53*(1), pp. 107-128.

Zhao, Z., (2022, July). An analysis and prospect of video streaming industry: Evidence from Netflix Inc., 2022 2nd International Conference on Enterprise Management and Economic Development (ICEMED 2022), Atlantis Press, pp. 311-317.

Zenovia, C.P. and Maier, V., (2011). Entrepreneurship versus intrapreneurship, Journal Review of International Comparative Management, *12*(5), pp. 971-980.

Zietsma, C. and Lawrence, T.B., (2010). Institutional work in the transformation of an organizational field: The interplay of boundary work and practice work, Administrative Science Quarterly, *55*(2), pp. 189-221.